

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



**Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel**

## **MEMORANDUM**

**THIS MATERIAL IS STRICTLY CONFIDENTIAL**

*This material contains information that is confidential attorney work product, privileged or both. This information is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is directed. Any disclosure, copying, distribution, or use of this information by any person other than the intended recipient is prohibited.*

To: Don Jones

From: Linda Acevedo

Date: October 10, 2014

Re: Materials for the Grievance Oversight Committee Pursuant to Court Order

---

Don,

These are the updated materials from the last submission of June 20, 2014. Included are: 1) statistical data for the discipline system (June 1, 2014 – August 31, 2014); 2) portions of the Commission's May 2014 and June 2014 minutes of non-case related topics; 3) consumer complaints and responses received; and 4) responses to the disciplinary system questionnaires received.

Linda



*Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel*

**DISCIPLINARY STATS -- 6/1/2014 THROUGH 8/31/2014**

**Classification of Writings**

| <b>Region</b> | <b>Total</b> | <b>Pending</b> | <b>Inquired</b> | <b>Upgraded</b> |
|---------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Austin        | 216          | 14             | 171             | 31              |
| Dallas        | 778          | 73             | 570             | 135             |
| Houston       | 629          | 59             | 465             | 105             |
| San Antonio   | 485          | 39             | 342             | 104             |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>2108</b>  | <b>185</b>     | <b>1548</b>     | <b>375</b>      |

**Classification/BODA Appeal Decisions**

| <b>Region</b> | <b>Total</b> | <b>Affirmed</b> | <b>Reversed</b> |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Austin        | 39           | 37              | 2               |
| Dallas        | 150          | 138             | 12              |
| Houston       | 160          | 134             | 26              |
| San Antonio   | 104          | 98              | 6               |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>453</b>   | <b>407</b>      | <b>46</b>       |

**Summary Disposition Results**

| <b>Region</b> | <b>Total</b> | <b>Dismiss</b> | <b>Proceed</b> |
|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|
| Austin        | 20           | 19             | 1              |
| Dallas        | 92           | 91             | 1              |
| Houston       | 107          | 107            | 0              |
| San Antonio   | 70           | 67             | 3              |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>289</b>   | <b>284</b>     | <b>5</b>       |

**Election Results**

| <b>Region</b> | <b>Total</b> | <b>District Court</b> | <b>Evidentiary</b> | <b>Default</b> |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Austin        | 15           | 3                     | 6                  | 6              |
| Dallas        | 38           | 5                     | 24                 | 9              |
| Houston       | 30           | 1                     | 18                 | 11             |
| San Antonio   | 46           | 3                     | 23                 | 20             |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>129</b>   | <b>12</b>             | <b>71</b>          | <b>46</b>      |

**Just Cause Determination**



*Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel*

| <b>Region</b> | <b>Total</b> | <b>Just Cause Found</b> | <b>Just Cause Not Found</b> |
|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Austin        | 57           | 15                      | 42                          |
| Dallas        | 149          | 47                      | 102                         |
| Houston       | 159          | 28                      | 131                         |
| San Antonio   | 126          | 42                      | 84                          |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>491</b>   | <b>132</b>              | <b>359</b>                  |

**EXCERPT FROM THE MINUTES OF THE MAY AND JUNE 2014 MEETINGS OF  
THE COMMISSION FOR LAWYER DISCIPLINE**

**MINUTES OF THE MEETING OF  
THE COMMISSION FOR LAWYER DISCIPLINE  
1414 COLORADO STREET  
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78701  
May 15, 2014**

**PRESENT:** Guy Harrison; John Neal; Ed Beanland; Providence Boneta; Terry Acosta; Bruce Ashworth (via teleconference); Theresa Chang (via teleconference); Jane King; and Charles Schwartz.

**ABSENT:** Nancy Freeman Powers; Kate McKenna; and Pablo Almaguer.

**ALSO PRESENT:** Linda Acevedo, Chief Disciplinary Counsel; Anne McKenna, Executive Administrative Manager; James Ehler, Deputy Counsel; Laura Poppo, Deputy Counsel; Nancy Thursby, Dallas Regional Counsel; Dave Grabowski, Houston Regional Counsel; Senior Appellate Counsel Cynthia Hamilton; Public Affairs Administrator Claire Mock; and Assistant Disciplinary Counsel Tim Bersch.

**CALL TO ORDER**

Chair Harrison called the meeting to order at 8:30 a.m.

**ROLL CALL**

Anne McKenna called the roll. The excused absence of Nancy Freeman Powers, Kate McKenna, and Pablo Almaguer was noted and, a quorum being present, the meeting commenced.

**APPROVE MINUTES OF PRIOR MEETINGS**

Upon consideration, the following motion was made:

**Motion:** To approve the Minutes of the April 17, 2014, meeting of the Commission for Lawyer Discipline.

Movant: Jane King  
Second: Providence Boneta  
Vote: Unanimous

### **REPORT FROM THE CHAIR**

Chair Harrison reported on the following:

- The Texas Supreme Court reappointed Jane King for a second three-year term, and appointed William Scrobarczyk to fill Ed Beanland's position on the Commission.

[Attorney-Client Privileged Communication Redacted]

### **REPORT FROM THE CHIEF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL**

Chief Disciplinary Counsel Linda Acevedo reported on the following:

- She attended the Supreme Court's hearing on the State Bar's proposed 2014-2015 budget. An Order approving the budget as submitted was signed.
- The Grievance Oversight Committee has requested statistical data with respect to the Commission's district court cases.
- Public Affairs Administrator Claire Mock discussed plans to develop 15-second radio Public Service Announcements (PSA) targeted at reaching members of the public about obtaining legal assistance and will be broadcast in different languages in specific areas of the State.
- Laura Popps summarized recent favorable BODA rulings – four disbarments and one affirming judgment. She commended trial counsel for their efforts.

### **DISCUSS AND TAKE ACTION ON PENDING DISCIPLINARY MATTERS**

[Attorney-Client Privileged Communication Redacted]

### **DISCUSS AND TAKE ACTION ON THE ANNUAL PERFORMANCE OF THE CHIEF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL**

A closed session was held.

No further action was taken.

Meeting adjourned.

**MINUTES OF THE MEETING OF  
THE COMMISSION FOR LAWYER DISCIPLINE  
1414 COLORADO STREET  
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78701**

**JUNE 26, 2014**

**PRESENT:** Guy Harrison, Chair; John Neal, Vice-Chair; Ed Beanland; Providence Boneta; Terry Acosta; Bruce Ashworth; Theresa Chang; Jane King; Charles Schwartz; Nancy Freeman Powers; Kate McKenna; and Pablo Almaguer

**ABSENT:** Providence Boneta.

**PRESENT:** Linda Acevedo, Chief Disciplinary Counsel; Anne McKenna, Executive Administrative Manager; James Ehler, Deputy Counsel; Laura Popps, Deputy Counsel; Nancy Thursby, Dallas Regional Counsel; Dave Grabowski, Houston Regional Counsel; Assistant Disciplinary Counsel Stephanie Strolle; Senior Appellate Counsel Cynthia Hamilton; and Public Affairs Administrator Claire Mock.

**CALL TO ORDER**

Chair Harrison called the meeting to order at 9:00 a.m.

**APPROVE MINUTES OF PRIOR MEETING**

Upon consideration, the following motion was made:

**Motion:** To approve the Minutes of the May 15, 2014 meeting of the Commission for Lawyer Discipline.  
**Movant:** Jane King  
**Second:** Terry Acosta  
**Vote:** Unanimous

## **INTRODUCTIONS**

Deputy Counsel James Ehler introduced Assistant Disciplinary Counsel Stephanie Strolle.

## **REPORT FROM THE CHAIR**

Chair Harrison reported that at the conclusion of the 2013-2014 fiscal year, the budget for the discipline system came within 1% of what was budgeted for the year. Further, the operating expense budget minus salaries, which expense budget is approved by the Commission, ended with a slight positive variance, and the projected attorneys' fees revenue came in greater than projected. He commended the Chief Disciplinary Counsel for fiscal oversight and management.

Chair Harrison briefed the Commission on high profile litigation matters.

## **REPORT FROM THE CHIEF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL**

Chief Disciplinary Counsel Linda Acevedo reported on the following:

As a follow-up to the report on the year-end budget, the costs associated with the Grievance Symposium came within the amount projected and budgeted.

## **DISCUSS AND TAKE ACTION ON PENDING LITIGATION MATTERS**

[Attorney-Client Privileged Communication Redacted]

## **RECOGNITION OF LAURA POPPS**

President Tatum recognized Laura Popps for her service to the State Bar and presented her with a Presidential Citation.

## **DISCUSS AND TAKE ACTION ON PENDING LITIGATION MATTERS**

[Attorney-Client Privileged Communication Redacted]

Adjourned.

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

August 28, 2014

Remzi Ababora  
6960 Bellaire Blvd #4113  
Houston, TX 77074

Re: #201303238 Remzi Ababora - Sean Palavan  
#201304948 Remzi Ababora - Sean Palavan

Dear Mr. Ababora:

As information resource officer for the attorney discipline system, your August 18 letter was forwarded to me for a response. I am sorry that you do not feel that the system served you well. In order to be able to respond to you in a substantive way, I looked into these matters by reviewing materials from the files, and speaking with the staff persons involved in their processing.

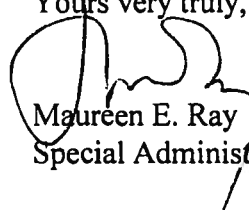
As you know, your grievances were dismissed during classification on June 19 and August 29 of last year, respectively. You appealed each dismissal to the Board of Disciplinary Appeals, which denied your appeals.

From reviewing materials from the files, I can tell you that your first grievance failed to contain enough specific information to constitute an allegation of a violation of the Texas Disciplinary Rules of Professional Conduct. The assertion concerning lack of notice contained in your second grievance did not appear to meet the standard for conscious inattention to your matter, which is required for a neglect violation under the Rules.

Because you have utilized your two filing opportunities and appealed each dismissal, you are now without recourse as to this matter under the procedural rules. Accordingly, this matter has been closed.

Thank you nonetheless for seeking a better understanding of the bases for the dismissals.

Yours very truly,



Maureen E. Ray  
Special Administrative Counsel



To State Bar of Texas  
Texas Law Center  
1414 Colorado Street  
Austin, Texas 78701

August 18, 2014

RECEIVED

AUG 22 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

From Remzi Ababora

6960 Bellaire Blvd # 4113, Houston, TX 77074

Phone 281 250 6275

Subject: Attorney Sean Palavan

2909 Hillcroft Avenue, Suite 200, Houston, TX 77057

Dear Sirs,

I received your response to my letter regarding the subject. The reason I contacted your office was to seek assistance because my grievance was dismissed by the state BAR of Texas and I was not convinced by the decision. I expected a resolution for my problem caused by the attorney. I appreciate that your office can investigate the case. I have been suffering and will be suffering the rest of my life from the pain caused by the attorney. I believe that the source of the problem is your office. Because your office gives the license to the attorney and sends him to the public and unfortunately I am the victim. Where is the professional ethics? Where is responsibility? Where is accountability? Why should I suffer the pain for the rest of my life due to the misconduct of your attorney?

Desperately,

  
Remzi Ababora

8/18/2014

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

May 10, 2014

Arlene Alaniz  
6505 Westheimer Road #164  
Houston, TX 77057

Re: #201305344 Arlene Alaniz – Diana Sims

Dear Ms. Alaniz:

At your request, I have conducted an investigation into the processing of your complaint against Ms. Sims. In so doing, I have reviewed materials from the file, and spoken with the staff who were involved in the processing.

As you know, your complaint was dismissed by a panel of the local grievance committee on January 16. The panel dismissed because it found insufficient evidence of professional misconduct on which to proceed.

From speaking with you, I know that your particular concern was that Ms. Sims' response to your complaint was not received by you until later in the process because of confusion over your apartment number. When you filed your grievance, the apartment number you gave was #105, which was entered into the computer record on September 11 of last year. This was modified on October 29 to apartment #165. Apparently this modification was in error, which was corrected by a further modification on December 9 to apartment #164.

On November 14, while your apartment still showed in the system as #165, Ms. Sims' response to was mailed to you. The response was re-mailed to you on November 20.

By letter dated December 12, you filed a rebuttal to Ms. Sims' response, referencing various items in the response. Your rebuttal, including its enclosures, was considered by the grievance panel during its hearing on your complaint on January 16. Accordingly, although you did not receive the earlier responses that were mailed to you, you clearly had received a copy of the response in time to file a rebuttal, which was made a part of the record. Nevertheless, we apologize for any inconvenience the mistaken apartment number caused.

Because the procedural rules do not give an appeal to panel decisions of this type, and I have not found any mechanism by which they may be reconsidered, this matter has been closed. Thank you nonetheless for seeking this review.

Yours very truly,

Maureen E. Ray  
Special Administrative Counsel

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

July 10, 2014

Jerry Foreman  
1916 Mt. Pleasant Drive  
Mesquite, TX 75149

Re: #201304918 Jerry Foreman – Patrick Swindell

Dear Mr. Foreman:

At your request, I have conducted an investigation into the processing of your grievance against Mr. Swindell. In so doing, I have reviewed materials from the file, and spoken with the staff who were involved in the processing.

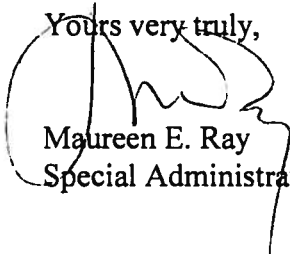
As you know, your grievance was dismissed by a panel of the local grievance committee on June 5 of this year. The panel dismissed because it found insufficient proof of professional misconduct on which to proceed.

From reviewing materials from the file, it appears that the repossession of your vehicle stemmed from an agreement you formed with the auto repair shop three years after your Chapter 13 bankruptcy plan was confirmed. As such, the agreement was not part of your bankruptcy plan, and therefore not part of the representation of you by Mr. Swindell. Accordingly, there is little likelihood that an evidentiary panel would have found misconduct.

I know from our phone discussion that you are concerned that the panel did not have the benefit of listening to a taped phone conversation between you and Mr. Swindell. However, it appears that the basis for the decision is what I have already explained; and was unaffected by either listening to the tape or not.

Because the procedural rules do not provide an appeal of decisions of this type, and I have found no mechanism by which they may be reconsidered, this matter has been closed. Thank you nonetheless for seeking this review.

Yours very truly,

  
Maureen E. Ray  
Special Administrative Counsel

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

August 20, 2014

Brenda Hill  
2311 Castleford  
Midland, TX 79795

Re: #201400792 Brenda Hill - Justin Wayne W. Low  
#201401405 Brenda Hill - Justin Wayne W. Low

Dear Ms. Hill:

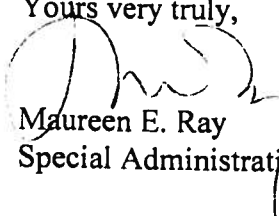
At your request, I have conducted an investigation into the processing of your grievance and complaint against Mr. Low. In so doing, I have reviewed materials from the files, and spoken with the staff who were involved in the processing.

As you know, your first grievance was dismissed during classification on February 20 of this year, because it was deemed not to have contained an allegation of a violation of the Texas Disciplinary Rules of Professional Conduct. You filed a second time with new information and this complaint was heard by a panel of the local grievance committee. The panel dismissed your complaint on August 4 because it found insufficient evidence of misconduct on which to proceed.

From reviewing materials from the file, I can tell you that it appears that your assertions of neglect on the part of Mr. Low did not rise to the level of an ethical violation because the circumstances did not show he had a conscious disregard for your son's case, as is required by the Texas Disciplinary Rules of Professional Conduct (TDRPC) for a neglect violation. Any issue regarding the money that you paid to Mr. Low appears to be in the nature of a fee dispute, which is not addressed by the TDRPC. Any additional assertions on your part appear to have been persuasively countered by Mr. Low's response.

The procedural rules do not provide any appeal from a dismissal by the grievance panel, and I have been unable to find any mechanism by which such a dismissal may be reconsidered. Accordingly, this matter has been closed. Thank you nonetheless for seeking this review.

Yours very truly,

  
Maureen E. Ray  
Special Administrative Counsel

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

August 13, 2014

Dominic Ibe  
10110 Walnut Street #217  
Dallas, Texas 75243

Re: #D0091246565 Dominic Ibe – Darlene Ewing  
#D0091246566 Dominic Ibe – Owolabi Akere

Dear Mr. Ibe:

In response to your August 4 letter, I have looked into the processing of your grievances against Ms. Ewing and Mr. Owolabi. My role in this regard is to provide information regarding the basis for the dismissal of your grievances.

As you know, your grievances were dismissed during classification in September of 2012. You appealed to the Board of Disciplinary Appeals, an independent adjudicatory body, which affirmed the dismissals.

From reviewing materials from the files, I can tell you that it appears that your assertions related to matters that occurred over four years before the filing of your grievances. For this reason, your grievances were filed beyond the statute of limitations.

I am sorry that you are still struggling to resolve these dismissals in your mind. Please be advised that there is no appeal of the dismissals afforded by the rules; nor have I been able to find any mechanism by which they may be reconsidered. Accordingly, these matters have been closed.

Yours very truly,

Maureen E. Ray  
Special Administrative Counsel

DOMINIC IBE  
10110 Walnut Street #217  
Dallas, Texas 75243

August 04, 2014

Ombudsman's Office  
State Bar of Texas  
1414 Colorado Street  
Austin, Texas 78701

**REQUEST FOR IMPARTIAL REVIEW**

Dear Maureen E. Ray:

While I respect Gale Vickers, Deputy Director/Counsel, I disagree with her opinion in her ruling against Darlene Ewing enclosed.

The fact that I did not list the specific violations of Darlene Ewing in my complaint against her does not conclude that her conducts I explained in writing did not represent violations of Texas Disciplinary Rules of Professional Conduct and Texas Lawyers Creed. **HOWEVER:**

**SPECIFIC VIOLATIONS OF DARLENE EWING IN MY MATTER SHE HANDLED**

**Rule 1.01:** Darlene Ewing did not handle my case with zealousness and competence. She did not refer me to a competent lawyer when my case was beyond her competence. Instead, she compromised with the opposing counsel and betrayed me. For example, please see **EXHIBIT D #1**, highlighted. The rest do not apply but represent what my ex-wife wants Americans to hear as she was advised, lie to them, they will support you because you are a woman. But the women at the Diocese who interviewed her by looking at my evidence knew she lied about me and granted my annulment without a lawyer on my side.

**Rule 1.03a:** Darlene Ewing failed to respond to my faxed letter to her. She failed to sign for the letter I sent to her by certified return receipt. Please see the highlight! The evidence of the letters is enclosed. The fact that she denied almost everything I gave to her as my evidence in her letter of September 11, 2006 does not conclude she is right and means she called me a liar. I am enclosing the "transcript from Baylor Medical" and attachments for example to prove I know what I referred to. Please read the attached to witness how some American lawyers use their position to encourage abuse of minor children by mothers to destroy honest men. If Ms. Ewing presented into evidence the photographs in her paragraph two of her letter, I would have observed it because I was with her in court. However, I do not need the documents because I have their originals. If Ms. Ewing believed she responded to letter from Client-Attorney Assistance Program, let her respond to my request that is ongoing. You will find in my letter to her that she betrayed me, treated me with prejudice because of my race, status quo and beyond by using her positions of power. All relevant materials are enclosed for your reference and called **EXHIBIT A**.

If my one time lawyer, Ms. Alexander would report the unprofessional conduct of the opposing counsel, Darlene Darensburg to me and I gained access to my Social Study Report enclosed, Ms. Ewing's failure to report the opposing counsel for influencing her leading to sharing my privileged evidence (**EXHIBIT B, Rule 8.03**) against me is rule violation. She did not advise me that she will grant accommodation to opposing counsel at my expense. I believe Ms. Ewing cheated and betrayed me because she broke our agreements, has not refunded my money and failed to provide me with written records of how she spent my money and beyond that are rule violations.

She awarded 100% of community property to my ex-wife that is against the State law. I believe she did it based on her agreement with the opposing counsel and for money. I believe it is against the Rule of Professional conduct.

Agreement is agreement! Ms. Ewing and I agreed verbally on the contents of my letter of March 24, 2006 that I discussed with her and as I read them to her during

our meeting at her office. She broke our agreement. Once again, please read my letter of February 18, 2014 to her for more details of her broken agreements towards me that is rule violation.

Ms. Ewing broke almost all of the Lawyers Responsibilities listed in the Texas Disciplinary Rules of Professional Conduct in my matter she handled.

**Rule 1.04(d):** Ms. Ewing failed to provide me with a written statement about outcome of my case, refund and more.

**Rule 1.05:** Darlene Ewing shared my privileged information with opposing counsel, Ms. Darensburg without my authorization and opposing counsel used my evidence against me that was an agreement between the two lawyers. I discussed the contents with Ms. Ewing and we agreed upon them. She broke our agreement. Please see **EXHIBIT B** at Rule 8.03

**Rule 8.01(a):** Ms. Ewing said that the security at the court house confiscated my tape recorder when in fact she knew that was a lie. I personally went to the court house and asked the security and it was confirmed that they don't confiscate property from attorneys who came to court with evidence and has bar card. If what she said is true, the security at the court house should have confiscated the tape recorder and tape I had that they kept for me because I am not a lawyer. Instead, I was given evidence to retrieve my property if the Judge asks for it and through the Bailiff in the court. Since I did not have the opportunity through the Judge, I retrieved my property on my way out using the identification the security office gave to me when I was going to court. Also, if what she said was true, she wouldn't agree to replace my tape recorder. The fact is that she compromised with opposing counsel to conceal my tapes and recorder because the contents of the tapes were damaging to the opposing side. **They engaged in corruption that is rule violation. She has not returned the recorder and my tapes to me till now.**


**(b)** She knowingly failed to correct a misapprehension known to me in my matter she handled, knowingly failed to respond to my lawful demand and through the Bar Association, Client/Attorney Assistance Program.



**Rule 8.03:** Ms. Darlene Ewing should have reported solicitation by opposing counsel, Darlene Darensburg to share my evidence with her. Instead, she compromised and used my evidence against me and children. The record is called **EXHIBIT B**. It shows that my wife now ex-wife lied to my brother about me regarding financial management. Before they hang up the phone, I returned and my brother asked her to give me the phone. When he learned the truth, he and my wife then agreed that she begin paying rent henceforth. She broke the agreement as you will find from the letter and my note on the bottom. During our divorce hearing, the opposing counsel used record of 6-2-02 against me in the presence of my lawyer. I gave the documents to my lawyer and explained it to her. She shared it with opposing counsel without my authorization that is rule violation.

**Rule 8.04a (1-4) (6):** She worked with the Judge and opposing counsel, Ms. Darensburg. In just one example, they concealed the final Divorce Decree from me. It took me three or more trips to the court house for a resigned copy to be provided to me. The back copy of the resigned is enclosed as **EXHIBIT C!** Ms. Ewing deceived me by accepting the contents of my request of March 24, 2006 and failed to exercise it, failed to fulfill her statement that we shall meet after the hearing to discuss next line of action. The rest of her violations are contained in my letter of February 18, 2014 she failed to respond to that is also a violation of professional conduct.

Faithfully,



Dominic Ibe

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

June 27, 2014

Andrea Lewis-Young  
1026 East Hampton Drive  
Pearland, Texas 77584

Re: #201400553 Andrea Lewis-Young – Lisa Andrews

Dear Ms. Lewis-Young:

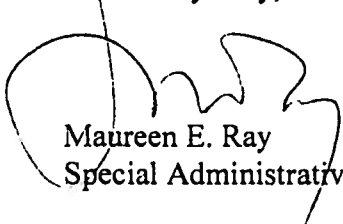
At your request, I have conducted an investigation into the processing of your grievance against Ms. Andrews. In so doing, I have reviewed materials from the file, and spoken with the staff who were involved in the processing.

As you know, your grievance was dismissed during classification on February 5 of this year because it was deemed not to contain an allegation of a violation of the Texas Disciplinary Rules of Professional Conduct (TDRPC). You appealed to the Board of Disciplinary Appeals, which denied your appeal.

From reviewing materials from the file, I can tell you that Ms. Andrews had no obligation under the TDRPC to communicate with you and give you updates, because your son was her client, and not you. Regardless, it does appear that Ms. Andrews communicated with you during the early part of the representation, and did significant work on your son's appeal. Accordingly, there is little likelihood that just cause would have been found in this matter.

Because you have utilized your ability under the rules to appeal, and that appeal has been denied, this matter has been closed. Thank you nonetheless for seeking this review.

Yours very truly,

  
Maureen E. Ray  
Special Administrative Counsel

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

August 28, 2014

Van Martin  
17950 Preston Road, Suite 980  
Dallas, Texas 75250

Re: #201402551 Van Martin - Michael Keller  
#201402552 Van Martin - Richard Harrison

Dear Mr. Martin:

Supreme Court General Counsel Nina Hsu forwarded your August 12 letter to me for a response. In educating myself about your grievances, I reviewed materials from the files, and spoke with the staff persons involved in their processing.

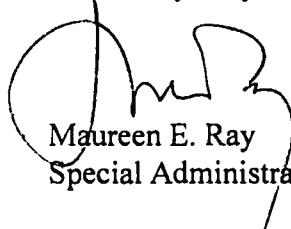
As you know, your grievances were dismissed during classification on May 6 of this year. You appealed to the Board of Disciplinary Appeals, which denied your appeals.

From reviewing materials from the files, I can tell you that your assertions related to the interpretation of a statute on which the court in your matter had the responsibility to rule. As such, the resolution of your issue was more appropriately decided by the court rather than the attorney disciplinary system.

If you have new information about alleged misconduct which has not already been reviewed, you may amend your grievances. If not, these matters have been closed.

Thank you nonetheless for seeking a better understanding of the basis for the dismissals.

Yours very truly,



Maureen E. Ray  
Special Administrative Counsel

**VAN K. MARTIN**  
**A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION**  
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT (CPA)  
CERTIFIED SPECIALIST IN ESTATE PLANNING (CSEP)

---

CERTIFIED PARLIAMENTARIAN (CP)  
REGISTERED PARLIAMENTARIAN (RP)

PRESTON PLAZA  
17950 PRESTON ROAD, SUITE 980  
DALLAS, TEXAS 75252  
EMAIL: VAN@VKMCPA.COM  
EMAIL: AMBER@VKMCPA.COM  
(972) 458-9230  
FAX (972) 458-9215

August 12, 2014

The Honorable Nathan L. Hecht  
Chief Justice, Texas Supreme Court  
Supreme Court Building  
201 W. 14<sup>th</sup> Street  
Austin, Texas 78701

Re: Board of Disciplinary Appeals

Mr. Chief Justice:

Please permit this brief intrusion on your valuable time.

I recently submitted an ethics inquiry through normal channels of the disciplinary counsel's office.

The board concluded that my "appeal should not be granted as the conduct described does not allege a violation of the Texas Disciplinary Rules of Professional Conduct."

One of my complaints included this intentional miscitation by the law firm of CPRC §37.003(a):

"Only a court of record that has jurisdiction may hear an action for declaratory relief."

The actual statutory citation is as follows, "A court of record within its jurisdiction has power to declare rights, status and other legal relations whether or not further relief is or could be claimed."

The distinction in these two quotations became material in my case, since it originated in justice court.

I understand the appeal is over, and there is no further review, but time never expires on a credible explanation.

Please assign to someone the responsibility to provide that credible explanation, otherwise I will have to conclude there are no ethics in your profession.

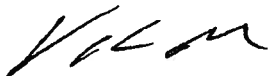
This behavior is a direct violation of rules 3.03(a)(1) and 8.04(3).

Under the lawyer's creed, this behavior is a violation of Section IV. (6)

I simply cannot accept the explanation that no violation was alleged.

Thank you for your attention, and thank you for your service to our state.

Yours truly,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'VKM', with a stylized flourish at the end.

Van K. Martin

VKM/as

Enclosures

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

August 4, 2014

Danita Manning  
P.O. Box 2294  
Spring, Texas 77383

Re: #201401993 Danita Manning – Beth Anne Klein

Dear Ms. Manning:

At your request, I have conducted an investigation into the processing of your grievance against Ms. Klein. In so doing, I have reviewed materials from the file, and spoken with the staff who were involved in the processing.

As you know, your grievance was dismissed during classification on April 15 of this year, because it was deemed not to have contained an allegation of a violation of the Texas Disciplinary Rules of Professional Conduct. You appealed to the Board of Disciplinary Appeals, which denied your appeal.

From reviewing materials from the file, I can tell you that it appears that it was appropriate for the court hearing your family law matter to determine the resolution of the issues you present, and not the attorney discipline system. As for any connection between Ms. Beckage, who reviewed your grievance, and Ms. Klein, they did not attend the same law school.

Unless you have new information about an allegation of misconduct that has not already been reviewed, this matter is closed. Thank you nonetheless for seeking this review.

Yours very truly,

Maureen E. Ray  
Special Administrative Counsel

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

June 18, 2014

Joe Mauldin  
4303 CR 3190  
Tyler, TX 75706

Re: #201305301 Joe Mauldin – Joshua Wintters

Dear Mr. Mauldin:

At your request, I have conducted an investigation into the processing of your complaint against Mr. Wintters. In so doing, I have reviewed materials from the file, and spoken with the staff who were involved in the processing.

As you know, your complaint was dismissed by a panel of the local grievance committee on February 18. The panel dismissed because it found insufficient evidence of professional misconduct on which to proceed.

From reviewing materials from the file, I can tell you that record shows you were sent a notice to appear on the trial date, but that you did not appear. Mr. Wintters' response is persuasive that he took steps to protect your best interests at that time and reached an agreement with the prosecutor which you approved by phone. In light of these circumstances, there is little probability that an evidentiary panel would have found misconduct.

Because the procedural rules do not give an appeal to panel decisions of this type, and I have not found any mechanism by which they may be reconsidered, this matter has been closed. Thank you nonetheless for seeking this review.

Yours very truly,

Maureen E. Ray  
Special Administrative Counsel

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

June 16, 2014

Annine Miscoe  
2508 W. 12<sup>th</sup> Street #208  
Austin, TX 78703

Re: #201400759 Annine Miscoe – Karl Hays

Dear Ms. Miscoe:

Chief Linda Acevedo asked me to respond to the letter that you hand-delivered on June 9. As you know, no date for the hearing of your above complaint against Mr. Hays has been set as yet.

Ms. Acevedo shares your concern that consideration of complaints be fair and thorough. Please be assured that the panel hearing your matter will receive for its review all of the materials that have been submitted by both sides.

Because it is important that panel members be impartial and experienced in application of the Texas Disciplinary Rules of Professional Conduct to the facts of each situation, they have been well trained to reach their conclusions objectively and systematically. Consideration of your complaint will receive this same treatment.

Yours very truly,

Maureen E. Ray  
Special Administrative Counsel



Annine Miscoe  
2508 W. 12th #208  
Austin, TX 78703

JUN 9 '14 12:36 PM

June 7, 2014

Ms. Linda Acevedo  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
Office of Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
PO Box 12487  
Austin, TX 78711

Dear Ms. Acevedo:

I am writing about my grievance against attorney Karl Hays that is pending review by the Summary Disposition Counsel. I was told that the only way to contact your office is to send you a letter, so I am writing to request 1) that another unbiased and qualified lawyer from your office review my complaint against Karl Hays; and 2) that I be permitted to see what evidence is being submitted to the Summary Disposal Counsel in my case. I am requesting these because last week, I spoke to Judith DeBerry, the trial lawyer assigned to review my complaint, and I am certain is that she has not given my grievance a fair review. Based on what she told me, there appears to be a serious conflict of interest. Ms. DeBerry told me that she does not believe there was misconduct in my case, and that she is recommending to the Summary Disposition Counsel that the complaint be dismissed.

When I asked Ms. DeBerry what was the basis of her decision to recommend dismissal, she told me something to the effect that she had a highly credible witness confirm Mr. Hay's false claims that I attended the hearing for dismissal. When I asked Ms. DeBerry directly if this secret confirmation was based on a letter that attorney Amie Rodnick wrote to Chad Childers, she admitted that was her basis. Amie Rodnick was my ex-husband's attorney, and in my complaint. In her letter to the State Bar, Ms. Rodnick denied my assertions of words she said at a hearing. In addition, in the same letter, Ms. Rodnick makes false claims about me and about my representation that I had to defend is a subsequent response to the State Bar. Ms. Rodnick's letter was intended to discredit me and to deflect from the real issue which is the professional misconduct I describe in my grievance.

Case #  
201307183 Annine Miscoe - Karl Hays, Respondent

June 2014 Letter to Ms. Linda Acevedo  
Office of Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
Page 2

Based on Ms. DeBerry's words to me, it is apparent beyond a reasonable doubt that she is trying to protect Ms. Rodnick. When I asked if Ms. DeBerry if she and Ms. Rodnick were friends, she did not deny it. Instead, she vehemently defended Ms. Rodnick. I was quite taken aback by how condescending and belittling Ms DeBerry spoke to me. If the phone call was being recorded, I am requesting that if the phone call be reviewed if it was recorded.

The next day, I called the Office of Disciplinary Counsel and asked to speak to attorney Chad Childers about the grievance process, and I was told that I could only speak to Ms. DeBerry. Ms. DeBerry informed me that the Summary Disposition Counsel hearing was completely confidential. She did attempt to assure me in this conversation by saying that each member of the panel received the complaint and reviews it thoroughly, and that if they find something she missed that they could send it back to her for further investigation. My main concern with this is that they will either take her recommendation at face value, or that they will not get all the letters and documentation, or that there is additional documents or evidence that I have not seen, or all off the above.

It is very important to me that this review process is fair and thorough. I would greatly appreciate your work and assistance in this regard. If you have any questions, please contact me anytime. My email address is anninemiscoe@gmail.com. Cell: 512-350-5178 work: 512-716-8606.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Annine Miscoe".

Annine Miscoe

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

May 10, 2014

Doreen O'Hara  
4804 Teakwood Trace  
Midland, TX 79707

Re: #201307009 Joseph and Doreen O'Hara – Alan Moravcik

Dear Ms. O'Hara:

At your request, I have conducted an investigation into the processing of your complaint against Mr. Moravcik. In so doing, I have reviewed materials from the file, and spoken with the staff who were involved in the processing.

As you know, your complaint was dismissed by a panel of the local grievance committee on May 19. The panel dismissed because it found insufficient evidence of professional misconduct on which to proceed.

From reviewing materials from the file including all of your rebuttals, which the panel took into consideration, I can tell you that it appears that your complaint on its face stated a fee dispute, which is not addressed by the Texas Disciplinary Rules of Professional Conduct. Regarding the jury issue that you mentioned to me on the phone, it appears that the pleadings in the case did not indicate that the case was to be tried by a jury. Given these factors, it is very unlikely that an evidentiary panel would have found misconduct.

Because the procedural rules do not give an appeal to decisions of this type, and I have not found any mechanism by which they may be reconsidered, this matter has been closed. Thank you nonetheless for seeking this review.

Yours very truly,

Maureen E. Ray  
Special Administrative Counsel

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

July 7, 2014

Peter Riley  
5761 Forest Highlands Dr.  
Ft. Worth, TX 76132

Re: #201401945 Peter Riley – Geoffrey Binney

Dear Mr. Riley:

Thank you for your June 25 letter, responding to mine, which was incorrectly dated May 10, instead of June 10, as you point out. I apologize for the misdating of my letter.

My function in looking into the processing of your grievance against Mr. Binney was to act as an information resource. I attempted in my letter to provide my best assessment of why your grievance was dismissed during classification.

As I stated in my letter, it appeared to me that that your grievance was dismissed because the materials about which you complained had been reviewed (and approved) by the Advertising Review Committee. By stating that just cause would likely not have been found given this, I meant to give you my estimation of how the matter would probably have been viewed later in the process had your grievance been upgraded.

This said, should you feel that you have new information about allegations of misconduct that have not already been reviewed, you may file an amended grievance. I enclose a grievance form should you wish to avail yourself of this opportunity.

Yours very truly,

Maureen E. Ray  
Special Administrative Counsel

**VIA USPS PRIORITY EXPRESS**

**JUNE 25, 2014**

Ms. Maureen E. Ray  
Special Administrative Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
P.O. Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

**Re: #201401945 Peter Riley – Geoffrey Binney**

Dear Ms. Ray:

As you know, I am a lawyer licensed in Texas, my employer is The Howard Hughes Corporation, and I filed the above-referenced grievance on behalf of The Woodlands Land Development Company, L.P. I have reviewed your letter dated May 10, 2014, which I believe you intended to date June 10, 2014. You indicated that you conducted an investigation into the processing of my complaint against Mr. Binney and that it was “deemed not to contain an allegation of” a rule violation. However, your letter addressed only one of the several rule violations alleged in my complaint and did not even mention the others. Your conclusion seemed to rely solely on your misstatement of the basic chronology of relevant events concerning the one ground that you did mention. Therefore, I would appreciate it if you would review your investigation file and notes and explain, in detail, why you responded as you did, the basis for your chronology of the relevant events, and why you did not address any of the other allegations in my complaint. For your convenience, I’m enclosing a copy of your letter, a copy of the grievance that I filed, a copy of the dismissal of my grievance, and a copy of my appeal of the dismissal and the disposition of my appeal.

Specifically, I have the following questions and comments:

1. Your letter addressed only one of my allegations and ignored the rest. Your letter addressed only my untimely-ad-filing allegation. You did not address the other violations alleged in the complaint, including:
  - a. The violations of Rules 7.05(a)(3) (prohibiting false, misleading, deceptive, or unfair statements) and 8.04(a)(3) (prohibiting deceit and misrepresentations)—alleged in Section III.A of my complaint narrative (pp. 3-6). Those violations addressed Mr. Binney’s December 4, 2013 letter to some 150 residents of The Woodlands. That letter falsely and misleadingly asserted that homeowners’ properties were “affected” by alleged geologic faults. In fact, the report to which those letters referred (and portions of which the letter enclosed) did not state that the properties were affected. The letter also was misleading by omission, because it enclosed only selected portions of the report. This omission was particularly misleading in this context because it prevented the recipient of the letter not only from understanding the report’s actual conclusions, but from even understanding the methodology and basis for the report. The letter was false and misleading, and caused considerable, needless concern among many residents of The Woodlands. Why did the Bar conclude that those allegations did not state a rule violation?
  - b. The violations of Rule 8.04(a)(9) (prohibiting barratry) and Rule 7.06 (prohibiting continuing employment resulting from illegal solicitation). Barratry is a crime under Section 38.12 of the Texas Penal Code. I thought the Bar was supposed to enforce the barratry rules and

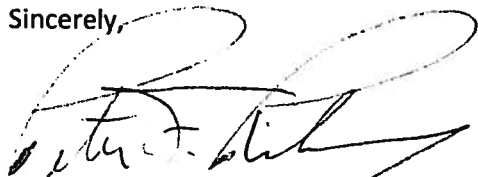
statutes. Section 38.12(d)(2)(E)-(F) prohibits communications that involve "overreaching" or that contain "misleading, deceptive, or unfair statements." Thus, the same violations I described above also constituted barratry. The only way I can think that the Bar could conclude that the statements were not misleading, deceptive or unfair would be to investigate the facts. I know the facts. The statements by Mr. Binney in his December 4<sup>th</sup> letter are clearly misleading, deceptive and unfair. Why did the Bar not even investigate the facts surrounding these statements?

2. Your letter misstated the Bar's own finding on Mr. Binney's failure to file his ad and website. Concerning the untimely-ad-filing allegation in my complaint, you said: "I can tell that it appears that your allegation that Mr. Binney did not present his material to the Advertising Review Committee (ARC) was contradicted by evidence showing that the billboard had been reviewed by the ARC on August 31, 2013; the website on September 9, 2013; and the letter on November 21, 2013. Given this, just cause for misconduct would likely not have been filed." But that's just wrong, as your own Bar documents show. First, my complaint did not say that "Mr. Binney did not present his material to the Advertising Review Committee," as your letter stated. My complaint said he did not "properly and timely file" the advertisement and website. I've enclosed the June 28, 2013 and August 7, 2013 letters from Michael Dobbs, Program Coordinator, Advertising Review Department of the State Bar. He expressly stated that "neither the billboard advertisement nor the website have been submitted for review by lawyers for that firm" and that "the billboard advertisement and website were submitted . . . [only] after our office sent him letters requiring him to submit the two ads and pay \$300 fees/fines for not submitting them for review." Thus, the Advertising Review Department fined Mr. Binney because he violated the filing requirement. Note that that June 28<sup>th</sup> and August 7<sup>th</sup> letters are before any of the relevant dates you mentioned in your letter (that is, August 31 and September 9). Thus, Mr. Binney clearly violated Rule 7.07(b) (requiring the filing of an advertisement "no later than the first dissemination of an advertisement") and Rule 7.07(c) (requiring the filing of a website "no later than its first posting on the internet"). The Advertisement Review Department required Mr. Binney to file the billboard and website after he had already violated the rules requiring filing. But the Bar never disciplined Mr. Binney by imposing any of the sanctions authorized for professional misconduct.
3. Your letter apparently did not address the correct standard for classification decisions. I would also appreciate clarification of your statement concerning the untimely-ad-filing allegation in my complaint. You said that "[g]iven this [i.e., your erroneous statement of the chronology of the ad/website filings], just cause for misconduct would likely not have been found." I understand that under the applicable procedure, first comes the classification decision, and then, if a grievance is classified as a complaint rather than an inquiry, a just-cause investigation occurs. See Tex. R. Disciplinary P. 2.10, 2.12. My grievance never got to that second step, the investigation of just cause. Setting aside that you apparently failed to investigate or address most of my allegations, and that your chronology on the filing issue was wrong, how do you know what would have happened in that second step? And, more importantly, why is that even relevant at the classification stage? Shouldn't the Bar have reviewed my complaint on its face and accepted my allegations as true, and then determined whether those allegations stated a rule violation? You make it sound like that's not what the Bar did. What is the standard you are claiming that the Bar is supposed to apply at the classification stage? It sounds as if it's a standard very different from what the Rules say.

At this stage, I, The Woodlands Land Development Company, L.P., and my employer, The Howard Hughes Corporation, are very dissatisfied with the Bar's handling of the grievance I filed on behalf of The Woodlands

Land Development Company, L.P. Before we take any further action against Mr. Binney or the Bar, unlike you, we want to understand clearly all of the facts concerning the determinations made, or not made, by the Office of Chief Disciplinary Counsel and the reasoning behind these determinations. I would greatly appreciate a prompt response to this letter.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Peter F. Riley", with a large, sweeping flourish extending from the end of the signature.

Peter F. Riley  
General Counsel,  
The Howard Hughes Corporation

cc: Ms. Linda Acevedo,  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel

Enclosures      Your Letter Dated May 10, 2014 (which you intended to date June 10, 2014)  
Grievance  
Dismissal of Grievance, Appeal of Dismissal of Grievance and Disposition of Appeal  
June 28, 2013 and August 7, 2013 letters from Michael Dobbs

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

May 10, 2014

Peter Riley  
5761 Forest Highlands Dr.  
Ft. Worth, TX 76132

Re: #201401945 Peter Riley – Geoffrey Binney

Dear Mr. Riley:

At your request, I have conducted an investigation into the processing of your complaint against Mr. Binney. In so doing, I have reviewed materials from the file, and spoken with the staff who were involved in the processing.

As you know, your grievance was dismissed during classification on April 10 because it was deemed not to contain an allegation of a violation of the Texas Disciplinary Rules of Professional Conduct. You appealed to the Board of Disciplinary Appeals, which denied your appeal on May 22.

From reviewing materials from the file, I can tell you that it appears that your allegation that Mr. Binney did not present his materials to the Advertising Review Committee (ARC) was contradicted by evidence showing that the billboard had been reviewed by ARC on August 13, 2013; the website on September 9, 2013; and the letter on November 21, 2013. Given this, just cause for misconduct would likely not have been found.

Because you have utilized your appeal, this matter has been closed. Thank you nonetheless for seeking this review.

Yours very truly,

Maureen E. Ray  
Special Administrative Counsel



# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

August 25, 2014

Marc Stanley  
3100 Monticello Avenue, Suite 770  
Dallas, Texas 75205

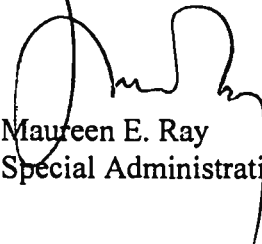
Re: #201402288 Marc Stanley – Gregory G. Jones

Dear Mr. Stanley:

Thank you for your August 18 letter, responding to mine of August 13.

I regret that you are not satisfied with my assessment of why your grievance was dismissed, but I have nothing further to add to the information in my previous letter. I note again that the dismissal was affirmed by the Board of Disciplinary Appeals.

Yours very truly,



Maureen E. Ray  
Special Administrative Counsel

c: Linda Acevedo



RECEIVED

AUG 20 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

MARC R. STANLEY  
Board Certified - Civil Trial Law  
Texas Board of Legal Specialization  
Direct Dial No.: 214/443-4301  
EMAIL: marcstanley@mac.com

August 18, 2014

Ms. Maureen E. Ray  
Special Administrative Counsel  
Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
P.O. Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

Re: 201402288; Marc Stanley - Gregory G. Jones

Dear Ms. Ray:

Thank you for your response dated August 13, 2014 to my inquiry about why my report of professional misconduct of a Texas attorney did not allege professional misconduct.

I am puzzled by your statement that my clear factual allegations of fraud, theft, and dishonest conduct by a Texas attorney are not cognizable under the Texas Disciplinary Rules of Professional Conduct because, you claim my allegations:

1. Do not arise from an attorney-client relationship;
2. Might constitute "breach of contract";
3. Might be more appropriately pursued in a civil court than the attorney disciplinary system; and
4. That the respondent attorney has not been convicted of any crime related to my assertions.

3100 MONTICELLO AVE  
SUITE 770  
DALLAS, TEXAS 75205  
O 214.443.4300  
F 214.443.0358

Ms. Maureen E. Ray  
August 18, 2014  
Page 2

Would you please identify for me the provisions of the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure—or any other Texas law—that create those four exceptions to the plain language of Rule 2.10 and the definition of “complaint” in Rule 1.06G of the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure? As you know, Rule 1.06G’s definition of what constitutes a “**complaint**” at an initial classification by your office states:

**“Complaint” means those written matters received by the Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel that, either on the face thereof or upon screening or preliminary investigation, allege Professional Misconduct or attorney Disability, or both, cognizable under these rules or the Texas Disciplinary Rules of Professional Conduct.**

Compare that language with the plain language of Rule 8.04(a)(3), Texas Disciplinary Rules of Professional Conduct, which I helpfully cited to your office in my original complaint:

**Rule 8.04(a)(3): “A lawyer shall not engage in conduct involving dishonesty, fraud, deceit, or misrepresentation.”**

I see nowhere in this simple prohibition, or elsewhere in Rule 8.04, where an “attorney-client relationship” is required for a violation. That is not true of some of the other disciplinary rules that state, as a prerequisite, language such as “in representing a client, a lawyer shall not...” See, for example, Rules 4.01, 4.02, 4.03, and 4.04, Texas Disciplinary Rules of Professional Conduct, all of which contain that prerequisite. Since Rule 8.04 does not contain that language, where exactly are you finding your “**must arise from an attorney-client relationship**” exception? Are you applying that exception to the other provisions of Rule 8.04 as well, including those that prohibit barratry, obstruction of justice, violations of a disciplinary order or judgment, or even failing to file a response to a grievance?

Further, where exactly are you finding a “**if a civil remedy exists**” exception to allegations of professional misconduct? I was under the impression that disciplinary proceedings were “civil remedies” as well. So, I am puzzled that you apparently believe that if a clear allegation of professional misconduct can be dealt with civilly, the State Bar lacks jurisdiction, or interest, in pursuing those

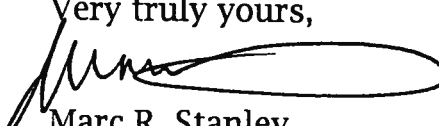
Ms. Maureen E. Ray  
August 18, 2014  
Page 3

allegations under the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure. I assume that the facts underlying many violations of the disciplinary rules could also result in civil liability for a Texas attorney, but this is the first time that I have heard that the Bar won't even investigate a matter if a complainant also has a civil remedy in the courts against a lawyer. Again, could you please identify that exception within any of the rules governing the grievance system?

Finally, please let me know if the file that you reviewed reflects any evidence that a "preliminary investigation" (as allowed under Rule 1.06G) occurred before my complaint was dismissed at the initial classification stage. I assume that, if such occurred, you would have noted that in your August 13<sup>th</sup> letter to me; however, I would very much appreciate absolute clarity on that point. Further, if you find any evidence of that, please identify what "preliminary investigation" occurred and what undisputable facts were found by your staff that led it to conclude that the allegations did not warrant classification as a "complaint" under the Rules. Since I was not contacted by your staff, I am curious as to how any "preliminary investigation" could occur without contacting the complainant—or anyone else connected with the allegations.

If the Bar is creating exceptions to the Rules promulgated by the Texas Supreme Court, where are those exceptions written down and who created those exceptions? Does the Court know what is being done in its name? Wouldn't the Bar be interested in knowing whether these allegations are true in order to determine whether this lawyer is defrauding and/or stealing from his clients in other matters?

I appreciate your prompt attention to my further inquiry as your letter obviously raised more questions than it answered.

Very truly yours,  
  
Marc R. Stanley

cc: Ms. Linda Acevedo, Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
The Honorable Nathan Hecht, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court  
of Texas

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

August 13, 2014

Marc Stanley  
3100 Monticello Avenue, Suite 770  
Dallas, Texas 75205

Re: #201402288 Marc Stanley – Gregory G. Jones

Dear Mr. Stanley:

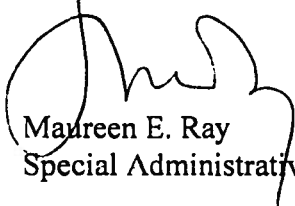
In response to your July 23 letter, I have looked into the processing of your grievance against Mr. Jones. My role in this regard is to provide information regarding the basis for the dismissal of your grievance.

As you know, your grievance was dismissed during classification on April 30 of this year. You appealed to the Board of Disciplinary Appeals, an independent adjudicatory body, which affirmed the dismissal.

From reviewing materials from the file, I can tell you that it appears that your assertions stem not from an attorney-client relationship but a possible breach of contract, which would be more appropriately pursued in a civil court and not the attorney discipline system. It also does not appear that Mr. Jones has been convicted of a crime related to your assertions.

Thank you for seeking this review.

Yours very truly,



Maureen E. Ray  
Special Administrative Counsel

c: Linda Acevedo



MARC R. STANLEY  
Board Certified - Civil Trial Law  
Texas Board of Legal Specialization  
Direct Dial No.: 214/443-4301  
EMAIL: marcstanley@mac.com

July 23, 2014

Ms. Maureen E. Ray  
Special Administrative Counsel  
Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
P.O. Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

Re: Inquiry Regarding Classification Decision in 201402288; Marc. R.  
Stanley - Gregory G. Jones.

Dear Ms. Ray,

It is my understanding that you are responsible for investigating concerns about the operation of the grievance system and responding with factual information about how a specific grievance was handled.

I am the complainant in the grievance referenced above. I reviewed my grievance before it was filed with Jim McCormack, the former Chief Disciplinary Counsel of the State Bar. Mr. McCormack concluded that my grievance clearly and factually alleged professional misconduct (i.e., fraud, theft, and dishonest conduct under Rule 8.04). I filed my grievance with the Chief Disciplinary Counsel's Office, which promptly dismissed it at the initial classification stage (i.e., without any investigation of the allegations).

The definition of "Complaint" under the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure states that the term means "**those written matters received by the Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel that, either on the face thereof or upon preliminary investigation, alleged Professional Misconduct or attorney Disability, or both, cognizable under those rules or the Texas Disciplinary Rules of Professional Conduct.**"

3100 MONTICELLO AVE  
SUITE 770  
DALLAS, TEXAS 75205  
O 214.443.4300  
F 214.443.0358

Ms. Maureen E. Ray  
July 23, 2014  
Page 2

From this provision and the plain factual allegations of my grievance, I have the following questions:

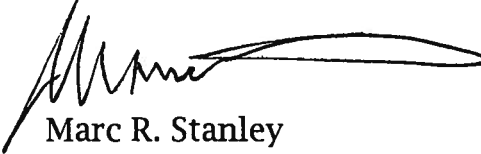
1. Are fraud, theft, and dishonest conduct not cognizable under Rule 8.04(a)(3), Texas Disciplinary Rules of Professional Conduct? **Rule 8.04(a) states that "[a] lawyer shall not commit a serious crime or commit any other criminal act that reflects adversely on the lawyer's honesty, trustworthiness or fitness as a lawyer in other respects." Rule 8.04(a)(3) states that "[a] lawyer shall not engage in conduct involving dishonesty, fraud, deceit, or misrepresentation."**
2. Why does the Chief Disciplinary Counsel's Office take the position in its dismissal notice to me that I did not allege professional misconduct, if I factually alleged fraud, theft, and dishonest conduct by a Texas lawyer?
3. Is the Chief Disciplinary Counsel's Office applying a standard for reviewing grievances that is other than that provided by Texas law (i.e., the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure)? For example, is the Chief Disciplinary Counsel taking the position that it gets to "guess" about the ultimate outcome of a grievance rather than follow the procedural rules under Texas law? If so, under whose authority has that important policy decision been made?
4. To what extent are the attorneys in your office who screen grievances instructed not to follow the plain classification requirements of the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure?
5. **Isn't it embarrassing for the State Bar to take the position that a lawyer who concedes that he committed fraud and theft should not have a grievance against him classified as a "complaint" because fraud and theft do not constitute professional misconduct?**

For your convenience, I have attached my original grievance and the State Bar's letter dismissing my grievance.

Ms. Maureen E. Ray  
July 23, 2014  
Page 3

I anxiously await your comprehensive response to my questions.

Very truly yours,



Marc R. Stanley

Enclosures

cc: Ms. Linda Acevedo, Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
The Honorable Nathan Hecht, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Texas



## Maureen Ray

---

**From:** Maureen Ray  
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 15, 2014 11:00 AM  
**To:** 'Summerville, Kena'  
**Subject:** RE: Response to Letter

Ms. Summerville,

By way of responding to your questions, I can only say that the application of the Texas Disciplinary Rules of Professional Conduct to the facts as asserted both in the grievance and the response is determinative of grievance committee decisions. In your case, the committee found it did not have enough evidence on which to proceed.

Although the rules indicate that an attorney should reasonably fulfill client expectations regarding communications, they also indicate that in some circumstances this may be impractical, particularly where routine matters are involved. While we would wish that all attorneys treat their clients with respect, the rules do not address those instances in which attorneys are rude.

I am sorry you are still not at peace with the decision of the committee, yet, as I indicated previously, this matter has been closed. Thank you nonetheless for sharing your continuing concerns.

Best,

Maureen E. Ray  
Special Administrative Counsel  
Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

---

**From:** Summerville, Kena [<mailto:KSummerville@swltc.com>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 15, 2014 7:22 AM  
**To:** Maureen Ray  
**Cc:** 'Kena Johnson Summerville-ICE3 Tre # 3B ([kdsummerville@yahoo.com](mailto:kdsummerville@yahoo.com))'  
**Subject:** Response to Letter  
**Importance:** High

Good Morning Maureen Ray,

I would like to thank you for looking further into my grievance for me and I did receive your response letter. What I am having a very difficult time understanding is the definition that "State Bar of Texas" considers a grievance because clearly with all the documentation that I sent regarding Kenneth Sword not returning ANY of our phone calls as our Attorney is sufficient enough for misconduct as an Attorney.

To go further, it saddens me that "State Bar of Texas" allows Attorneys to respond to clients grievances as such that he did. In his response letter Attorney Kenneth Sword upheld deformation of my character and that was still over looked and my grievance was dismissed. I feel that the Grievance system upholds there Attorneys rather than to support and uphold clients with disrespectful and incomparable Attorneys.

So I ask again with my Attorney not returning my calls, emails or letters for 2 months straight and then being very disrespectful, is that not enough sufficient proof of professional misconduct. Every person has a voice, every person has a right but there is a thing called being FAIR and in this situation this was not justice for a client nor fair.

Thank you again for your help and in hopes that no client or any person should have to go through this any Attorney such as Kenneth Sword. And in reference to the lien that he has placed on my settlement, by the higher powers of God anything you do to someone, it will come back on you in life because life is a rotating circle, coming back around in full force. Thank you Maureen Ray take care and many blessings to you.

***Thank You,***

**Kena Summerville  
Admissions Coordinator  
Park Manor Health Care & Rehabilitation  
Ph: (972) 230-1000 Ext: 233  
KSummerville@swlhc.com**

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

July 10, 2014

Kena Summerville  
445 E. FM 1382, Suite 3206  
Cedar Hill, TX 75104

Re: #2013-5848 Kena Johnson – Kenneth Sword

Dear Ms. Summerville:

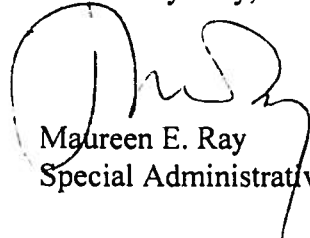
At your request, I have conducted an investigation into the processing of your grievance against Mr. Sword. In so doing, I have reviewed materials from the file, and spoken with the staff who were involved in the processing.

As you know, your grievance was dismissed by a panel of the local grievance committee on June 5 of this year. The panel dismissed because it found insufficient proof of professional misconduct on which to proceed.

From reviewing materials from the file, I can tell you that it appears that the contract that you signed with Mr. Sword provided that if you terminated his representation, he would place a lien on any settlement. Accordingly, there is little likelihood that an evidentiary panel would have found misconduct.

Because the procedural rules do not provide an appeal of decisions of this type, and I have found no mechanism by which they may be reconsidered, this matter has been closed. Thank you nonetheless for seeking this review.

Yours very truly,



Maureen E. Ray  
Special Administrative Counsel

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 0 2

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO (correspondence)
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
Jessica Bergman, J.D. - Jesus A. Chacon (CAAP) S.M. Beckage, Asst. Disc. Co  
Sackie Truitt - ex. Asst. Christine E. McKee-man ex. Dir. B.O.D.A.
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Practiced evasiveness to protect State Bar Licensed Attorneys.
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Denial of information to an indigent pro se litigant is a deliberate act of sabotage on a disadvantaged individual seeking justice.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
The CAAP should not assist attorneys in denying former clients their constitutional right to information that would assist them in further litigation for justice & liberty. Such denial questions ethical conduct.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO AUSTIN CDC
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO JUN 5 '14 9:50AM
- a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
- b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO

3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT

5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?

*They get on 7. They have proof the att is no good!*

6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☒ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days

7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER

8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED *N/A*

9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO *N/A*

10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☒ Houston ☐ San Antonio

11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO

a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☒ an attorney ☐ both

b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?

*Tikamity D. Baldwin*

12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?

*Very bad. no help at all. Should close down. Good for nothing!*

13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO

a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?

*With all the proof they see and did nothing*

14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?

*yes. Close up the office!*

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT *n/a*
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*I have a lawsuit which I hired a lawyer under the condition to file a counter suit. now I'm facing two lawsuits and one them happen to be the Con Artist Lawyer I hired*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system? *to fight for me.*  
*yes, I think a phone conversation would have been more effective than mail that gets shuffled until deadlines & dates expire.*

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
*It was unfair, because the case was probate and I was arrested. Ver, forger is still a fact.*
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
*HER NAME WAS HEATHER, VERY CONSISTANT; PROFESSIONAL, ALSO JACKIE.*
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
*UNLAWFUL AND UNPROFESSIONAL.*
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*SIMPLE THE PANEL WANT WITHOUT A BELIEVABLE DOUBT, EVIDENCE OF DECEIT OR YET FACTS.*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*STICK TO THE HISTORY OF THE FACTS, CAUSE, EVIDENCE AND FACTS GIVE RESULTS AND CONFIRMATION, MY GRIEVANCE AND EVIDENCE OF FACTS AT THE DALLAS, COUNTY CLERK'S FACTS.*

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Indifference by Board as to my harm.
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Unknown ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO No one called!
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  


---
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  


---
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Undisclosure conflict by Attorney was not known until Six years later on 2/13/14.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Hire an Attorney as the process is unfair to a non-Attorney!

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
 State Bar of Texas  
 Post Office Box 12487  
 Austin, Texas 78711



### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☒ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both  
b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
No
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
None

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

AUSTIN CDC

JUN 9 '14 1:23PM

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

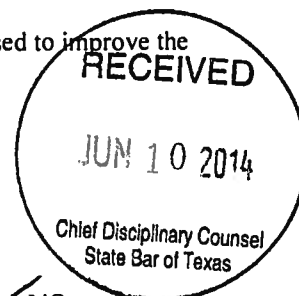


1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
They didn't look at it as in my point of view
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? 2 week less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days ☐
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO still pending
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both NONE
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
NONE
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
never talk to no one
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Be more concern for the one that file a report as if it was a member of their own family

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.



1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
UNFAIR
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_

12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
NA

13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
DUE TO THE CHARGE IT SHOULDN'T HAVE GONE FAR AS IT DID WHICH WASN'T MY CONSENT AND A VIOLATION OF OUR PROCEEDINGS OF LAW

14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
START LOOKING ON THE DEFENDANTS SIDE SOMETIME ON WERE BEING CROSSED OUT BY THESE PUBLIC DEFENDERS CAUSE IT'S NOT THERE LIVES ON THE LINE IT'S OURS. WE GO TO TRIAL TO TRY AND PROVE OUR INNOCENCE NOT TO HAVE OUR LAWYER HELP CONVI

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

AUSTIN CDC

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO Don't know yet
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
I think it was unjust cause they denied my grievance in a week without doing any
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days  
Legion or checking in to it
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Cause they denied my grievance with then 1 week without thoroughly investigating it.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Take more time investigating the matter with Court Appointed Council.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO AUSTIN CDC
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO JUN12'14 8:41AM
- a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
- b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
NOT GOOD AT ALL, THEY ARE LOOKING OVER THE MATTER.
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
- a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
- b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
I NEVER TALKED TO ANY ONE.
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
- a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
BECAUSE NO ONE NEVER TALKED TO ME ABOUT MY GRIEVANCE BEFORE IT WAS DISMISSED.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
I THINK EVERY ONE SHOULD BE TALKED TO ABOUT THE MATTER BEFORE A GRIEVANCE IS DISMISSED.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

AUSTIN CDC

JUN12'14 8:38AM

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
NI/A
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
NI/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
ALL THE ATTORNEY HAS TO DO IS SAY THE CLIENT THEY ARE REPRESENTING IS LYING AND THE GRIEVANCE BOARD ALWAYS BELIEVES THE ATTORNEY'S WITHOUT INVESTIGATING THE ACCUSATIONS
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
INVESTIGATE THE ALLEGATIONS  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

AUSTIN CDC  
JUN 12 '14 8:39AM

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
N/A
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Need to do a thorough investigation  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

JUN16'14 9:16AM

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO *Just sent it back*
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO *Just sent it back*
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT *Don't know*
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO *not yet*
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
*N/A*
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*I think the State bar is for its own when people have legitimate claims they get turned away. I think if I were white I would have had better results!!!*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*yes take the time to look deeper into the situation instead of thinking everybody is lying.*

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

Re: 201400255 Raul Trevino - David John Corrigan

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUN 19 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT N/A (not sure)
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Unsatisfactory, because evidence showed counsel was still participating in case proceeding in 201
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Because, over the years I was initially abandoned by counsel in 1995-96, he has repeatedly interfered in legal proceedings/filing that prevents me from obtaining records for evidence in 201
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Where a lawyer continues to interfere in litigation, especially where evidence, information or development of the record(s) is sought for the case, to be used against said lawyer; the disciplinary actions should be viewed under the "continuous tort" theory of law. Otherwise, the system prejudices defendants or plaintiffs in their efforts because the trial court doesn't need to address pro se filing where a defendant (in particular) has no attorney. If a defendant in a criminal proceeding is disadvantaged as long as counsel is attorney of record.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

JUN 19 2014

Chief Disciplinary Court  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
They said they would take care of the matter
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☒ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
The State Bar of Texas, to help me.
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
It was OK, but my attorney did not say what he was going to do. He was never there for me. It was unfair.
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
My attorney was mean to me, causing me to not get to go to the federal court filing my appeal was to late
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
My was not their for me, attorney should do what they were suppose to do, which would change my appeal. Be more strict with all attorney, I paid for nothing to help me.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

JUN 19 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ Yes ☐ No
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ Yes ☒ No
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ Yes ☐ No
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ Yes ☐ No
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ Yes ☐ No
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?

6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-360 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ Yes ☐ No
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☒ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ Yes ☐ No

a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ Staff ☒ An Attorney ☐ Both

b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?

Timothy Baldwin

12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?

heartwarming  
Wonderful. The best experience for a public service person

13. Did you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ Yes ☐ No

a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?

14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?

The only suggestion is that I hope we have more of these excellent lawyer to work with these people who needs help. This really help a lot for the whole world. Many Thanks

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
P. O. Box 12487  
Austin, TX 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
No Justice and Unconstitutional
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both  
b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
The seriousness and nature of grievance should have been looked into with a greater expectations.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Do not file grievance at all because if there is no justice and decisions are unconstitutional then to file expeditiously to get a resolution is unjust.

RECEIVED

JUN 20 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUN 23 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
N/A
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☒ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
State Bar of Texas  
K.S. Leuty  
~~Robert M. Thompson~~
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
I did not talk with anyone I work
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?

Is Good Thank You. God Bless you

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED

JUN 24 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT Don't Know
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Don't know how it was heard, but case
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both None
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
None
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
None
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
People who hear the cases are not attorneys. That's Displaced
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Attorneys  
Should have a system where attorneys are  
not allowed to be on the panel

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

JUN 25 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
unfair to the rules of professional conduct
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
The lawyer is flat wrong and has not complied with the rules of professional conduct
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
If a lawyer is appointed to a case he should be held to the responsibility of requirements for such case. Each case such as mine is automatically dismissed every single time and the lawyer or no this action going to occur. Rule 110(d) has been violated.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



**Cuestionario del Sistema Disciplinario**

**RECEIVED**

Su realización de este cuestionario es estrictamente voluntaria. Las respuestas que usted proporcione serán utilizados para mejorar el sistema disciplinario de los abogados de Texas. Gracias por su participación

**JUN 27 2014**

**Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas**

1. ¿Es usted un cliente anterior del abogado demandado? ☒ Sí ☐ No
2. ¿Fue sobreseída (rechazada) su queja? ☒ Sí ☐ No
  - a. Si su queja fue sobreseída, ¿inició usted una apelación del caso? ☒ Sí ☐ No
  - b. ¿Fue revertido el sobreseimiento, de parte de BODA? ☐ Sí ☒ No
3. ¿Resultó su queja en una sanción contra el abogado demandado? ☐ Sí ☒ No
4. ¿Fue escuchado su queja por: ☒ UN PANEL DE EVIDENCIA  
☐ UN TRIBUNAL DEL DISTRITO
5. Si su queja fue escuchada por un panel de evidencia, "cómo describiría usted su tratamiento por parte del panel de evidencia? Buena
6. ¿Cuanto tiempo duró el proceso de llegar a una conclusión de su queja? 90 menos de 90 días ☐ 90-179 días ☐ 180-260 días ☐ más de 360 días
7. ¿Involucró su queja un: ☒ ASUNTO CRIMINAL ☒ ASUNTO CIVIL?
8. Si su asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, fue su abogado: ☐ DESIGNADO POR EL TRIBUNAL  
☒ EMPLEADO
9. Si el asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, ¿recibió usted un castigo que incluyó tiempo de cárcel or de institución penitenciaria? ☒ Sí ☐ No
10. ¿Cual oficina regional del primer abogado disciplinario procesó su queja? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas  
☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. ¿Habló usted una vez con en empleado de esa oficina regional ☐ Sí ☒ No
  - a. En caso del afirmativo, ¿Habló usted con: ☐ Personal ☐ un abogado ☐ ambos
  - b. ¿Cuáles son los nombres de los empleados con quien usted se comunico?  
N/A
12. ¿Como describiría usted su tratamiento por la persona con quien usted habló?  
N/A
13. ¿Cree usted que el sistema de quejas es justo ☒ Sí ☐ No
  - c. Si su respuesta es 'no', ¿porque cree usted que el sistema es injusto?  
ME GUSTARÍA Que todo Fuera En  
ESPAÑOL
14. ¿Tiene usted alguna sugerencia para mejorar el sistema de quejas?  
Que tu biera mas Información  
En Español

Volver a: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
trash
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO 35 agg
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
its just like the grievance system in TDCJ what ever u do is wrong even when you know inmates are right
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
there should not be a time limit to write a grievance on a lawyer because not everyone knows the rules

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

MICHAEL WHITE  
Alfred Unit  
6-23-2014 18:44

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO *I don't know*
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO *I don't know*
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT *I don't know*
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
*I don't know*
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
*I don't know*
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
*I don't know*
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*Why do I think the system is unfair, because of fear -*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*assist the disability and keep Professional Conduct this Rule applies to everyone...*

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
*not very professionally good of being concerned about my grievance file against me*
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO - But my mother: Clare Miller  
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
*staff (Ms. Jeska)* *spoke with someone over the phone concerning the matter of me.*
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
*I would personally say whoever they did not fully investigate my grievance file to the state BAR of Texas about my appointed lawyer named Justin S. Mack*
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*Because I truly know and can prove that my appointed Attorney named Justin S. Mack has poorly & unfairly representation on both my felony cases in court And I have desparately requested for help regarding my grievance matter And the state Bar Disciplinary Off. has not yet done nothing to resolve my compl*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*I myself would request for my grievance complaint Report filed Against my Appointed Attorney: Justin S. Mack for to be fully looked into and for this matter to be quickly resolved in A more better manner of my complaint. Thanks - Kimberly Miller*

Return to:  
Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
unfair
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
UNFAIR - BECAUSE THE BOARD DID A POOR JOB OF INVESTIGATING MY CLAIM
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
MY COURT APPOINTED ATTORNEY DID ABSOLUTELY NOTHING FOR MY CASE, WHICH WAS HANDLED BY THE JUSTICE SYSTEM
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
YES, THOROUGHLY INVESTIGATE A GRIEVANCE BEFORE MAKING A DECISION WHICH AFFECTS SOMEONE'S LIFE, YOU KNOW YOUR KNOW THAT LAWYERS DON'T ALWAYS HAVE THEIR CLIENTS BEST INTEREST AT

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

HEART

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
As Action not properly taken against Attorney.
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Because Attorneys are not being held accountable for their actions or lack of presenting their clients defense.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
no

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Cuestionario del Sistema Disciplinario

Su realización de este cuestionario es estrictamente voluntaria. Las respuestas que usted proporcione serán utilizadas para mejorar el sistema disciplinario de los abogados de Texas. Gracias por su participación.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. ¿Es usted un cliente anterior del abogado demandado? ☒ Sí ☐ No
2. ¿Fue sobreseída (rechazada) su queja? ☒ Sí ☐ No
  - a. Si su queja fue sobreseída, ¿inició usted una apelación del caso? ☒ Sí ☐ No
  - b. ¿Fue revertido el sobreseimiento, de parte de BODA? ☒ Sí ☐ No
3. ¿Resultó su queja en una sanción contra el abogado demandado? ☐ Sí ☒ No
4. ¿Fue escuchado su queja por: NO UN PANEL DE EVIDENCIA  
UN TRIBUNAL DEL DISTRITO
5. Si su queja fue escuchada por un panel de evidencia, "cómo describiría usted su tratamiento por parte del panel de evidencia? no eno ningún panel
6. ¿Cuanto tiempo duró el proceso de llegar a una conclusión de su queja? SI menos de 90 días ~~90-179~~ días 180-260 días más de 360 días
7. ¿Involucró su queja un: ASUNTO CRIMINAL ASUNTO CIVIL
8. Si su asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, fue su abogado: NO DESIGNADO POR EL TRIBUNAL EMPLEADO
9. Si el asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, ¿recibió usted un castigo que incluyó tiempo de cárcel or de institución penitenciaria? ☒ Sí ☐ No
10. ¿Cual oficina regional del primer abogado disciplinario procesó su queja? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. ¿Habló usted una vez con en empleado de esa oficina regional ☐ Sí ☒ No
  - a. En caso del afirmativo, ¿Habló usted con: ☐ Personal ☐ un abogado ☐ ambos
  - b. ¿Cuáles son los nombres de los empleados con quien usted se comunico?

12. ¿Como describiría usted su tratamiento por la persona con quien usted habló?

13. ¿Cree usted que el sistema de quejas es justo ☐ Sí ☒ No
  - c. Si su respuesta es 'no', ¿porque cree usted que el sistema es injusto?

14. ¿Tiene usted alguna sugerencia para mejorar el sistema de quejas?

Volver a: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

Disculpas #

Excusas

Excusas

simplemente por que el abogado nuevo se comen  
con el detenido que  
dio una explicacion  
NO por que yo no soy Experta en esto  
seguna persona  
pallas de 70 años  
por eso pide  
ayuda  
yo pienso que el  
nuevo y su  
asistente Buscare  
de por mi edad

JUL 02 2014

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO ?
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
NOT Fair
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 260 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
BECAUSE I TRIED RESOLVE THIS AND IT SEEMED THAT I WILL BE TAKEN AND I NEED AN ATTORNEY AND MY ATTORNEY DOES NOT WRITE BACK TO ME. AND I WANT MY MONEY BACK \$6,000
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
YES.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

JUL 02 2014  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Arbitrary
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?

12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?

Careless & prejudicial of the attorneys ONLY.

13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?

No backbone or acts on previous grievances per this one which involves attorneys lying and damaging the character of their client - still it have info, to others represented

14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?

Get rid of it or get some people with guts to justify this so-called process of helping non-attorneys. Attorneys protection attorneys is the first self-serving.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

Suggestion: Have non Attorneys involved on the Board.

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Ridiculous
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?

12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?

careless & protective of the attorney ONLY.

13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?

No backbone or acts on previous grievances over this one which involves attorneys lying and damaging the character of their client - etc. if have info, to others represented

14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?

Get rid of it or get some people with guts to justify this so-called process of helping non-attorneys. Attorneys protecting attorneys is the most self-serving.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

Suggestion: Have non Attorneys involved on the Board.

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used only for the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Ridiculous
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?

12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?

Careless & protective of the attorneys ONLY.

13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?

No backbone or acts on previous grievances per this one which involves attorneys lying and damaging the character of their client - etc. it's all info.

14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system? to others represented

Get rid of it or get some people with guts to justify this so-called process of helping non-attorneys. Attorneys protection attorneys is just self-serving.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

Suggestion: Have non Attorneys involved on the Board.

Also: Mrs. Pena has still not sent me contact information I have asked for many times. She has no authority to withhold this from me any longer!

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used for the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*It is a farce!! Lawyers protecting lawyers who misrepresent their clients, especially if appointed to a case.*

14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*"Yes," actually investigate clients claims against attorneys who are not doing their job. Attorneys should have to do their last year of law school in prison to see what it's like before being allowed to practice law. The "criminal" justice system might actually change them.*

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

8058  
RECEIVED

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

JUL 02 2014

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO

a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?

*because even though the appointed attorney Mr. Benin is a good man the things he did during my trial, like getting the DNA to trial & telling me evidence DA hid was not important*

14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?

*look into matters more thoughtfully & investigate sleeping in court & not asking important questions of DA  
more & because your attorney was you self. Important questions of DA  
you hesitate because the other attorneys are like witnesses & taking part of you, but you choose to uphold the law. Paper out of defense box out of court room  
in your position & 9 times*

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

*out of 10 you dismiss even though I got an outrageous sentence & I am innocent. Mr. Benin did not do what he could have done & evidence that would have gotten me a not guilty verdict because he didn't think it was important. The DA base for DNA in 06/15/2014 9:12AM (GMT-05:00)*

# Cuestionario del Sistema Disciplinario

RECEIVED

Su realización de este cuestionario es estrictamente voluntaria. Las respuestas que usted proporcione serán utilizados para mejorar el sistema disciplinario de los abogados de Texas. Gracias por su participación.

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. ¿Es usted un cliente anterior del abogado demandado? \_\_\_ Sí \_\_\_ No NUNCA LO FUE
2. ¿Fue sobreseída (rechazada) su queja? \_\_\_ Sí \_\_\_ No AUN NO SE
  - a. Si su queja fue sobreseída, ¿inició usted una apelación del caso? \_\_\_ Sí \_\_\_ No (NADA)
  - b. ¿Fue revertido el sobreseimiento, de parte de BODA? \_\_\_ Sí \_\_\_ No (NADA)
3. ¿Resultó su queja en una sanción contra el abogado demandado? \_\_\_ Sí \_\_\_ No (NADA)
4. ¿Fue escuchado su queja por: \_\_\_ UN PANEL DE EVIDENCIA (NINGUNO)  
\_\_\_ UN TRIBUNAL DEL DISTRITO
5. Si su queja fue escuchada por un panel de evidencia, "cómo describiría usted su tratamiento por parte del panel de evidencia? - NINGUNO -
6. ¿Cuanto tiempo duró el proceso de llegar a una conclusión de su queja? \_\_\_ menos de 90 días \_\_\_ 90-179 días \_\_\_ 180-260 días \_\_\_ más de 360 días NO EXISTIO
7. ¿Involucró su queja un: \_\_\_ ASUNTO CRIMINAL \_\_\_ ASUNTO CIVIL? NO SE
8. Si su asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, fue su abogado: \_\_\_ DESIGNADO POR EL TRIBUNAL NO SE  
\_\_\_ EMPLEADO
9. Si el asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, ¿recibió usted un castigo que incluyó tiempo de cárcel or de institución penitenciaria? \_\_\_ Sí \_\_\_ No NO HUBO TAL
10. ¿Cual oficina regional del primer abogado disciplinario procesó su queja? ✓ Austin \_\_\_ Dallas TEXAS  
\_\_\_ Houston \_\_\_ San Antonio
11. ¿Habló usted una vez con en empleado de esa oficina regional \_\_\_ Sí ✓ No
  - a. En caso del afirmativo, ¿Habló usted con: \_\_\_ Personal \_\_\_ un abogado \_\_\_ ambos NINGUNO
  - b. ¿Cuáles son los nombres de los empleados con quien usted se comunico? NO EXISTIO TAL COMUNICACION
12. ¿Como describiría usted su tratamiento por la persona con quien usted habló? NO EXISTIO
13. ¿Cree usted que el sistema de quejas es justo \_\_\_ Sí \_\_\_ No (NO SE) AUN NO SE
  - c. Si su respuesta es 'no', ¿porque cree usted que el sistema es injusto? NO EXISTIO TAL SISTEMA AUN
14. ¿Tiene usted alguna sugerencia para mejorar el sistema de quejas? NINGUNA

Volver a: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

JESUS M. LOZANO

*[Handwritten signature]*

EL QUESTIONARIO  
AUN ES INDISPONIBLE  
AL RESPECTO. GRACIAS

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*It is my understanding that an attorney breached an agreement we are to file grievances.*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*no*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO not yet
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO not yet
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Because it is lawyers protecting other lawyers against clients who have not had proper assistance of counsel. In fact most appointed counsels spend less than 3 hours on the average case in Harris County Tx.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Yes, pay attention to clients complaints.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
DAN TURNER PROGRAM ASSOCIATE (CAAP)
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Helpful got this far. Hope to get something done and have this lawyer pay back.
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Lawyers should be accounted for they do wrong to the public you put your trust in them. If they know it doesn't have a chance then just don't take money and run.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
MAKE THE LAW MORE STRICK FOR THEM TOO (LAWYERS)  
This lawyer hasn't responded at all surely he knows nothing going to be done to him.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
I NEVER TALKED TO ANYONE
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
I NEVER TALKED TO ANYONE
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
BECAUSE I PROVIDE INFORMATION BASED ON MY LAWYER CONDUCT AND VIOLATIONS OF RULES, ACCORDING TO MY GRIEVANCE BEING SUBMITTED.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
NOTICES ALL INFORMATION SUBMITTED AGAINST THE ABOVE NAMED HATTIE SEWELL SHANNON

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

OVER

I APPEAL ALL DISMISS

FROM THE WHITEM  
WHILE HIDING  
FROM THE

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

JUL 02 2014

- Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? YES NO
- a. Was your grievance dismissed? YES NO NOT KNOWN
- b. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? YES NO
- c. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? YES NO NOT KNOWN

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? YES NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
EVERY THING WAS BLIND
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? less than 90 days 90-179 days 180-260 days more than 360 days ALL MY LIFE TO CLAIM MY EQUAL RIGHT
7. Did your grievance involve a: CRIMINAL MATTER CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: APPOINTED HIRED THE LOVE OF THE MATTER TO ME IS BOTH
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
YES NO YES CHARGE
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? Austin Dallas Houston San Antonio IN THE COURT OF LAW
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? YES NO
- a. If so, did you talk with: staff an attorney both
- b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
NOT KNOWN FEMALE
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
FEAR
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? YES NO THEY JUSTIFY THE ONGOING AND CONDEMNING THE BELIEVERS
- a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
BECAUSE THE QUESTION ASKED WHEN THE LORD CHILDREN WILL BE JUSTIFIED BY WISDOM
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
YOU HAVE TO IMPROVE THE SYSTEM BY FAITH TO BELIEVE IN TO SAVE LIVES OF OTHERS THE LORD IS ABLE TO RAISE UP A CHILD AS A SEED OF ABRAHAM TO WALK IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING BLACK AS WHITE AND GIVE THE BLACK COLOR THE RESPECT

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

By his Faith AND Belief in God AND NOT BY YOUR  
Sins AND CONDEMNING THE INNOCENT SOLES  
IN CHRIST IN THE NATION FOR THE ELECT IN CHRIST  
and it was possible to believe in

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO *pending*
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
*ignored my complaint*
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*Due to the fact that a proper + complete investigation was not done. The attorney in question (Mr. Oscar Alvarez, Esq.) did violate the Disciplinary Rules*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*Investigation must be done according to JUDICIARY LAW (Disciplinary Rules) and the evidence presented*

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
My Lawyer lied, cursed at me yelled /  
other clients as well
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
do your Fucking Job — do you like  
that? Being cursed at

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Indifference by Board as to my harm.
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Unknown ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO No one called!
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Undisclosed conflict by Attorney was not known until Six years later on 2/13/14.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Hire an Attorney as the process is unfair to a non-Attorney!  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Indifference by Board as to my harm.
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Unknown ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO No one called!
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Undisclosure conflict by Attorney was not known until Six years later on 2/13/14.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Hire an Attorney as the process is unfair to a non-Attorney!

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Indifference by Board as to my harm.
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio Unknown
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO No one called!
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
 

If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Undisclosure conflict by Attorney was not known until Six years later on 2/13/14.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Hire an Attorney as the process is unfair to a non-Attorney!

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Council  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Indifference by Board as to my harm.
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Unknown  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO No one called!
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Undisclosed conflict by Attorney was not known until Six years later on 2/13/14.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Hire an Attorney as the process is unfair to a non-Attorney!  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO ☒ ?
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Ally ?
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
POOR
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☒ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
POOR
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
IT'S BIASED AND A BROTHERHOOD.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: NO AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL NO A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
BECAUSE YOU HAVE A ATTORNEY THAT NEVER SEND CLIENT A COPY OF THE APPEAL ORDER. NOW HE CLIENT CAN NOT FILE A PETITION FOR DISCRETIONARY REVIEW
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
YOU CAN IMPROVING THIS GRIEVANCE SYSTEM BY GET SOME NEW PEOPLE TO WORK WITH US. PEOPLE THAT GET BAD THINGS DONE FROM BY THOSE LAWYERS AND YOU DO NOT JUST RUN TO THE OTHER SIDE WORK WITH THEM

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

PS. What about my money that was giving for my Appeal Records he did not send me any Record, so do I file A 21091 Suit to get my money

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO *N/A*
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT *N/A*
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
*N/A*  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*If an attorney can NOT respond to a client for 6 months and then offer him 5 yrs for something he NEVER DID that is CRAZY. If an attorney can DO things like this the JAILS + PEN will STAY FULL of innocent People*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*Think of EVERYONE as HUMAN. NOT A CRIMINAL.*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Council  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT NONE
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
no one talked to me
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both none
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
none
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
nobody talked to me
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
nobody came to talk to me
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?

Response can only do so much in jail. I told him what the letter said and he answered it he can not understand we have two

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

Boxes of stuff and tapes now this that you sent to him his mom Debra Hegley cell 361-564-4419

Attorney Matthew This conf **RECEIVED**  
 no out siders no pastor matthew  
 Disciplinary System Questionnaire JUL 02 2014

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used by the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
 attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation. State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO *no longer with Attorney*
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO *File him*
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Bad
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER *Attorney*
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☒ an attorney ☒ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
Attorney Bakey *Phone # 3373*
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Good
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Because my Attorney not Fair  
medica Bills / 17250 on a 25000 Dollar case  
35% what he wants That's not Fair on a 25000 case
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
If The Attorney not Fair he should not get  
any money on a case. he should not talk to out siders  
on your case. he should not medicare card  
he should not youes medicare card For your Bills  
I need my money for pain suffering

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
 State Bar of Texas  
 Post Office Box 12487  
 Austin, Texas 78711

So no Bills are paid They are 17250

he Tride to youes pass medica Bills  
 From Keeping me From going To Court  
 Attorney matthew S. Morris Did



## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
I Really Disagree with This ~~Dismissal~~ Dismissal
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
BECAUSE I BELIEVE THAT I'M ENTITLED TO EXPRESS MY RIGHTS  
THAT MY LAWYER LOST OF INTEREST. MY ATTORNEY COULDN'T BACK
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
YES. I NEVER CAN GET A RESPONSE OF MY ATTORNEY  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT NONE
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
NO hearing was held. Rape and sexual assault of
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days after 90 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED NONE
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both NONE
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
NONE
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
BODA also allowing criminal district attorney to threaten and assault people and cover up rape or sexual assault by
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair? I have sexual assaulted people by myself and allowing the grievance system to investigate sexual assault by other people. I have sexual assaulted people by myself and allowing the grievance system to investigate sexual assault by other people.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
investigate the world of legal and jurors and sheriff deputies when complaints are on the table and judges and state prosecutors

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT *None*
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
*None provided*
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
*None*
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
*None*

13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO

a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?

14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?

*Allowing PRO SE self represent w/in stand by work to commit sexual assault to cover up rape charges and misconduct of trial counsel. Investigate w. better oversight official and deputies sheriff jurors, judges. I have awarded D.S. New in open court and want mark w. Carroll was allowed to x the BODA to sexual assault purposes to be assisted by w.*

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

7

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
NOT KNOWN
6. ☒ How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days ☒ NOT KNOWN
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Not made fully aware of process
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
It wasn't heard by neither, the first time
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Because, the second time that I filed my grievance, I do not feel that the situation was even looked into
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
yes. Do a thorough check on the papers ark that is mailed in with the grievance, before making a decision.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Panel did Not Research the Facts
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? less than 90 days 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  


---
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  


---
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
because I have Physical Evidence to Substantiate MY Claim
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
MORE thorough INVESTIGATION

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
I did not talk with anyone.
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
It is not fair because I provided a sufficient amount of evidence to dismiss my lawyer.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
My suggestion is to carefully take a look at everyone's case and be more understanding of each case.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

**Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas**

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? YES ☒ NO ☐
2. Was your grievance dismissed? YES ☒ NO ☐  
a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? YES ☒ NO ☐  
b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? YES ☒ NO ☐
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? YES ☐ NO ☒
4. Was your grievance heard by: AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT ☐
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
bias
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days ☐
7. Did your grievance involve a: CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER ☐
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: APPOINTED ☒ HIRED ☐
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
YES ☐ NO ☒
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? Austin ☒ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio ☐
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? YES ☒ NO ☐  
a. If so, did you talk with: staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both ☐  
b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
ploria
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
?
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? YES ☐ NO ☒  
a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
BECAUSE ONE HONORABLE JUDGE TO ANYONE ITS ALWAYS THROUGH MAIL.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Speak with with complainant because all don't know how a complaint should be written out.

**Return to:** Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
I DON'T KNOW
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?

12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?

N/A

13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?

14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
hoping that I was not aware that I could file my complaint with the State Bar or advised that I could. I should not be held responsible. I filed my complaint with my court back in 99. I did not know that further action could be done. The court or counsel did not advise me of such.

That people who hire an attorney should be advise of the proper steps they can take when they are having dissatisfaction of counsel on the terms & condition like probation so people will know what to do if their lawyer is not effective.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

It should be mandatory that:  
People should be advise with the proper steps or channels to take in an event that counsel's are ineffective by the court or counsel.

RE: 2014 02210-Chevy Renee left - Lynette K. Briggs

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
~~Not~~ Not ~~the~~ the ~~appointment of counsel does not come with~~ instruction of receiving a bomb counsel. People should be advise of  
there right upon receiving a lawyer.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
I do not know how to answer this question because I have not used it before
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
yes! please don't let the nature of the crime or persons involved make up the reason you might turn us down.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
I do not know how to answer this question because I have not used it before.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
yes, please don't let the nature of the crime or persons involved make up the reason you might turn us down.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
I do not know how to answer this question because I have not used it before
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
yes, please don't let the nature of the crime or persons involved make up the reason you might turn us down.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
I do not know how to answer this question because I have not used it before.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
yes, please don't let the nature of the crime or persons involved make up the reason you might turn us down.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Cuestionario del Sistema Disciplinario

RECEIVED

Su realización de este cuestionario es estrictamente voluntaria. Las respuestas que usted proporcione serán utilizados para mejorar el sistema disciplinario de los abogados de Texas. Gracias por su participación JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. ¿Es usted un cliente anterior del abogado demandado? ☐ Sí ☒ No
2. ¿Fue sobreseída (rechazada) su queja? ☒ Sí ☐ No
  - a. Si su queja fue sobreseída, ¿inició usted una apelación del caso? ☐ Sí ☒ No
  - b. ¿Fue revertido el sobreseimiento, de parte de BODA? ☐ Sí ☒ No
3. ¿Resultó su queja en una sanción contra el abogado demandado? ☐ Sí ☒ No
4. ¿Fue escuchado su queja por: ☐ UN PANEL DE EVIDENCIA  
☐ UN TRIBUNAL DEL DISTRITO
5. Si su queja fue escuchada por un panel de evidencia, "cómo describiría usted su tratamiento por parte del panel de evidencia? N/A
6. ¿Cuanto tiempo duró el proceso de llegar a una conclusión de su queja? ☐ menos de 90 días ☒ 90-179 días ☐ 180-260 días ☐ más de 360 días
7. ¿Involucró su queja un: ☒ ASUNTO CRIMINAL ☐ ASUNTO CIVIL?
8. Si su asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, fue su abogado: ☐ DESIGNADO POR EL TRIBUNAL  
☒ EMPLEADO
9. Si el asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, ¿recibió usted un castigo que incluyó tiempo de cárcel or de institución penitenciaria? ☒ Sí ☐ No
10. ¿Cual oficina regional del primer abogado disciplinario procesó su queja? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas  
☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. ¿Habló usted una vez con en empleado de esa oficina regional ☐ Sí ☒ No
  - a. En caso del afirmativo, ¿Habló usted con: ☐ Personal ☐ un abogado ☐ ambos
  - b. ¿Cuáles son los nombres de los empleados con quien usted se comunicó?  
N/A
12. ¿Como describiría usted su tratamiento por la persona con quien usted habló?  
N/A
13. ¿Cree usted que el sistema de quejas es justo ☐ Sí ☐ No
  - c. Si su respuesta es 'no', ¿porque cree usted que el sistema es injusto?  
N/A
14. ¿Tiene usted alguna sugerencia para mejorar el sistema de quejas?  
yo pienso que la gente rica y la gente pobre, merecen las mismas abogados a un precio igual y barato, por un abogado ser lo mismo que elected official.

Volver a: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

JUL 03 2014

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



RECEIVED

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

JUL 07 2014  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO *I want to appeal*
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO *I filed the paperwork*
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
*N/A*
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
*N/A*
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*I am not certain with anyone AND my attorney violated AT least 2 state bar rules (103 - 1001) which is in itself enough to take some sort of action*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED

JUL 09 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT ☒ Don't know
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
☒ No  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 09 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
BIASED
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
NOT A THOROUGH INVESTIGATION OF GRIEVANCE, BIAS AND GENERALLY NOT A FAIR DECISION
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
A MORE THOROUGH INVESTIGATION, UNBIAS DECISION-MAKING AND GIVE A FAIR CONCLUSION TO GRIEVANCE,

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED

JUL 10 2014

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
NO HELP AT ALL
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
BECAUSE TO BELIEVE SOMEONE SHOULD PROTECT THAT OUR LITIGABLE PARTIES  
DISSENTMENT AND INDEEDLY IN IT'S WITHIN MY COURT RECORDS TO BE  
MAILED NEXT PAGE ->
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
PROTECT THE  
ONES WHO ARE NOT CAPABLE OF PROTECTING THEMSELVES  
FROM INJUSTICE.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Cuestionario del Sistema Disciplinario

RECEIVED

Su realización de este cuestionario es estrictamente voluntaria. Las respuestas que usted proporcione serán utilizadas para mejorar el sistema disciplinario de los abogados de Texas. Gracias por su participación.

JUL 10 2014  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. ¿Es usted un cliente anterior del abogado demandado? Sí No
2. ¿Fue sobreseída (rechazada) su queja? Sí No
  - a. Si su queja fue sobreseída, ¿inició usted una apelación del caso? Sí No
  - b. ¿Fue revertido el sobreseimiento, de parte de BODA? Sí No
3. ¿Resultó su queja en una sanción contra el abogado demandado? Sí ~~No~~
4. ¿Fue escuchado su queja por: NO UN PANEL DE EVIDENCIA  
NO UN TRIBUNAL DEL DISTRITO
5. Si su queja fue escuchada por un panel de evidencia, "cómo describiría usted su tratamiento por parte del panel de evidencia? \_\_\_\_\_
6. ¿Cuanto tiempo duró el proceso de llegar a una conclusión de su queja? ✓ menos de 90 días 90-179 días 180-260 días más de 360 días
7. ¿Involucró su queja un: ASUNTO CRIMINAL ✓ ASUNTO CIVIL?
8. Si su asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, fue su abogado: DESIGNADO POR EL TRIBUNAL  
EMPLEADO
9. Si el asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, ¿recibió usted un castigo que incluyó tiempo de cárcel or de institución penitenciaria? Sí No
10. ¿Cual oficina regional del primer abogado disciplinario procesó su queja? ✓ Austin Dallas  
Houston San Antonio
11. ¿Habló usted una vez con en empleado de esa oficina regional Sí ✓ No
  - a. En caso del afirmativo, ¿Habló usted con: Personal un abogado ambos
  - b. ¿Cuáles son los nombres de los empleados con quien usted se comunico?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. ¿Como describiría usted su tratamiento por la persona con quien usted habló?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. ¿Cree usted que el sistema de quejas es justo Sí ✓ No
  - c. Si su respuesta es 'no', ¿porque cree usted que el sistema es injusto?  
Este señor no actuó correctamente, Nunca se sentó con migo a dialogar sobre mi caso, si perdi mucho tiempo esperando por el.
14. ¿Tiene usted alguna sugerencia para mejorar el sistema de quejas?  
Personas como el Sr Donald no deberían estar trabajando como abogado porque no tiene experiencia.

Volver a: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 11 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
N/A
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_

12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A

13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
I am a gay man who recieved biased prejudice due to my sexual prefereske and incarceration. All assitance was ignored and denied due to same. I clearly cited 2 separate professional violations that were ignored
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Separate Oversight Committee  
Sanctions and/or criminal charges for discrimination  
Harsher CLE training and requirements  
Discrimination policy

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO *N/A*
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO *N/A*
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT *NO*
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
*I've been ignored and misinformed*
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO *40 yrs.*
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
*N/A*
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*I have been convicted of a crime with no physical evidence and enhanced 3X'S on a state bail felony of which I am innocent*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*This is all garbage. Bunch of paperwork and you all are a bunch of thieves. Worse than any I am locked up with. My Judge was impeached and after 6 yrs I'm still sitting here on denial after 16 other.*

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

*This is all for practice, medicine computers and does not matter what you did or who you are. I'm a caged animal at 58 with no job in 12 years. Only housed with no relief*

*I'm used. I am expected to participate in sexual conduct unbecoming anyone. As a lesbian I find it very degrading and humiliating that*

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.



1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
*not good*
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?

13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?

14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*when you cite case and state bar disciplinary conduct that the lawyer has violated by not sending you your case file and the state bar says the lawyer has done nothing wrong and denies your grievance then what does it take for an attorney to do wrong in Tx. Other questions other than do you no if your lawyer was drinking or on drugs seem to be the only questions for the state bar to do something over the grievance not like how was the attorney during these representation ch you did they stay in contact with you etc.*

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

*which I sure the state bar in Tx. is well aware of the attorney client abuse from the not denied when I wrote CAPP letter citing all the laws and state bar infraction this lawyer violates so what does it take you cite this stuff in your letter to the lawyer*

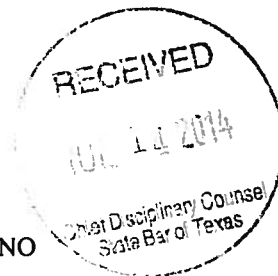


*Filed on Don Huse. I need*



### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.



1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Fair, but I would like for them to investigate me
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO I'm still fighting my new case.
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
I'm in court, I haven't talk to nobody yet.
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Investigate more about the lawyers and the system. They do so many negotiations together.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Cuestionario del Sistema Disciplinario

RECEIVED

Su realización de este cuestionario es estrictamente voluntaria. Las respuestas que usted proporcione serán utilizadas para mejorar el sistema disciplinario de los abogados de Texas. Gracias por su participación.

JUL 14 2014  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. ¿Es usted un cliente anterior del abogado demandado? ☒ Sí ☐ No
2. ¿Fue sobreseída (rechazada) su queja? ☒ Sí ☐ No
  - a. Si su queja fue sobreseída, ¿inició usted una apelación del caso? ☒ Sí ☐ No
  - b. ¿Fue revertido el sobreseimiento, de parte de BODA? ☒ Sí ☐ No
3. ¿Resultó su queja en una sanción contra el abogado demandado? ☐ Sí ☒ No
4. ¿Fue escuchado su queja por: ☒ UN PANEL DE EVIDENCIA  
☐ UN TRIBUNAL DEL DISTRITO
5. Si su queja fue escuchada por un panel de evidencia, "cómo describiría usted su tratamiento por parte del panel de evidencia? Discriminado
6. ¿Cuanto tiempo duró el proceso de llegar a una conclusión de su queja? ☒ menos de 90 días ☐ 90-179 días ☐ 180-260 días ☐ más de 360 días
7. ¿Involucró su queja un: ☒ ASUNTO CRIMINAL ☐ ASUNTO CIVIL?
8. Si su asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, fue su abogado: ☒ DESIGNADO POR EL TRIBUNAL  
☒ EMPLEADO
9. Si el asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, ¿recibió usted un castigo que incluyó tiempo de cárcel or de institución penitenciaria? ☒ Sí ☐ No
10. ¿Cual oficina regional del primer abogado disciplinario procesó su queja? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas  
☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. ¿Habló usted una vez con en empleado de esa oficina regional ☐ Sí ☒ No
  - a. En caso del afirmativo, ¿Habló usted con: ☐ Personal ☐ un abogado ☐ ambos
  - b. ¿Cuáles son los nombres de los empleados con quien usted se comunicó?
12. ¿Como describiría usted su tratamiento por la persona con quien usted habló?
13. ¿Cree usted que el sistema de quejas es justo ☐ Sí ☒ No
  - c. Si su respuesta es 'no', ¿porque cree usted que el sistema es injusto?
14. ¿Tiene usted alguna sugerencia para mejorar el sistema de quejas?  
prestar mas atención mas a los casos de las personas de bajos recursos

Volver a: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED

JUL 14 2014

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used in the disciplinary attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER PERSONAL INJURY MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
I PHONED AND GOT GRIEVANCE PAPERS MAILED OUT
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
COURTEOUS & HELPFULL
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
I THINK THAT WHEN AN ATTORNEY HAS BEEN CAUGHT LYING AND PROOF IS SHOWN THEY SHOULD BE NO LIMITATIONS

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

JUL 14 2014  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
I wrote a letter to let them know what was going on
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO

10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio

11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
Mr. John S. Walker & 936 598 2494

12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
they did me real good, they call my name and told me my part I was doing good
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
they did not do me right. I have I see I am in my front. I just got a letter that I have to be out of medicine for heart reason
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Every time I would call they would tell me I am in trouble. I might I should get what I want to come to. they said my statement was not the

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 14 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
MOST GRIEVANCE ARE FILED BECAUSE INDIGENT DEFENDERS CANNOT  
SECURE A COMPETITIVE COUNSEL TO CHALLENGE OR FILE AN APPEAL
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
SINCE A DEFENDANT HAS BEEN DECLARED INELIGIBLE FOR APPEAL  
COURT, A RECORD OF THE PROCEEDINGS SHOULD BE MADE AVAILABLE FOR PRO SE  
MOTION IS CHALLENGING THE CONVICTION

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

JUL 17 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
CONCERNED.
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
TEXAS BAR PROTECTS ITS MEMBERS (LICENSED ATTORNEYS) AND LAYMAN GETS DOUBLE HIT OF INJUSTICE. FIRST ATTORNEY THEN BY STATE BAR OF TX.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
PLACE ME ON BOARD AND INCLUDE EVERY DAY CITIZEN ON REVIEW COMMITTEE.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

JUL 21 2014

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ~~YES~~ <sup>MS</sup> YES NO (my son was)
2. Was your grievance dismissed? X YES NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? X YES NO I just filed a appeal
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? NO YES NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? NO YES NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL NO A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? X less than 90 days NO 90-179 days NO 180-260 days NO more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: X CRIMINAL MATTER NO CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: X APPOINTED NO HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
X YES NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? X Austin  
NO Dallas NO Houston NO San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? NO YES X NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: NO staff NO an attorney NO both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? NO YES X NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Because lying to client, should be misconduct  
Telling a client that I don't know how to represent  
you at trial, and not getting off the case, so the client can  
be represented.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Yes, widening the rules of misconduct  
to more than just alcohol, because

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 24 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
appropriate
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
basically State Bar rubber stamped inappropriate actions by my attorney and did not take case seriously; it was a joke!
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
see attached

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



RECEIVED

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

JUL 25 2014

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
SEE ATTACHED PAGE  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both  
b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*Because sometime, we're limited to get help from inside TDCS.*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*To be appointed to someone who can really look into these matters, not just look at them, these lawyers are wrong.*

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED

JUL 28 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 29 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
*I feel they didn't understand me.*
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ (HIRED)
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*Because this guy took our money without our permission. They say we can work for someone else & get paid*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*Listen to the people, a lawyer can't get paid without working for u.*

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED  
JUL 30 2011

Chief Disciplinary  
State Bar of T.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☒ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Submitted on Order Motion 109TH District Court  
Andrews County Texas, IN Andrews, TEXAS 79714
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Because the system following his own Rules or  
making his own decision OF Lawyers Disciplinary.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
yes because the state of TEXAS Following all time his  
own rules, Did NOT Following the rules of  
Professional Conduct. etc.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 31 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used in the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO *wait to hear*
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT *NO*
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
*They NEVER Ask questions, they don't do any follow-up they just deny.*
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
*MA They are too unprofessional to speak to anyone or ask questions*
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*Because its now all about protecting lawyers - Sargent Commission needs to press for more changes.*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*Get rid of the corrupt disciplinary council They don't even try to understand complaints - just stamp deny etc.*

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

JUL 31 2014

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO *waiting to hear*
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT *neither*
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
*MA cant get anyone to give an attention*
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
*MA they dont care to speak or answer questions*
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
*MA The staff doesnt communicate*
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*In this instance they said it was a second same complaint & it was not. The complaint in fact was different. They*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

*Sent back the second amended complaint, did not consider it, I said submit after 1st complaint resolved. I waited months to do so, now someone on staff cant even look into this*

RECEIVED

JUL 31 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

AUG 04 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
fair
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO

10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio

11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO correspondence
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☒ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
I. Torres, S.A. Mendon, Jackie Truitt, K.S. Leuty, Christine E. McKeeman

12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
I. Torres is a jerk, but you're probably already aware of that. Mendon is considerate. Truitt is considerate. Leuty is pompous. McKeeman is indifferent.

13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
In a manner of speaking, you have the fox guarding the hen house. Do you think complaining to the A.M.A. regarding a physician's misconduct would result in a fair outcome?
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Provide financial incentives for findings of misconduct. Lower the bar substantially requiring proof of misconduct. Issue quotas for findings of misconduct.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: yes AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL NO A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Bad
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: yes CRIMINAL MATTER yes CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: NO APPOINTED NO HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☒ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If so, did you talk with: NO staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both  
b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
None not even the Attorney
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Failure of counsel to meet with defendant and/or acquaint himself with the facts of the case - at - bar It was A total breakdown of communications
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
For him to know the facts, good or Bad and doing what IS Right and let God be with you.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
For him to know the facts and meet with client before going to court it was unfair to me, It was one sided it to me and to go back 14 teen year for something I didn't not do, and

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

AUG 05 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
I Really do believe my lawyer should have helped me
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ Less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days help me
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
n/a
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
n/a
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Because people with M.H.M.R. should have a special lawyer
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
yes please hire my M.H.M.R. Lawyer

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

AUG 05 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
he needs to refund my money
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_

12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
I don't no yet

13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?

he is on a set price not getting money every 3 months

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED

AUG 05 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED ☒ N/A
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO ☒ N/A
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
☒ N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair? ☒ Not Sure
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
☒ Not yet

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

APR 05 2011  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
I wasn't treated seriously
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

AUG 05 2014  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
LACK of investigation
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
NONE
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
NONE
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
because I don't get to hear what the lawyer answered or defend it it was true or not
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Video Conference hearing the lawyer, panel, and the defendant.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

AUG 05 2011

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
unfair and biased
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
K.W. Morgan
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Because they didn't thoroughly investigate my allegation And wasn't concern about the wrong that this attorney done to me.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
It could be open-mind regarding complaint against the attorney. And not one-side this is what they were appointed for.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

AUG 05 2011

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Very poor, they didn't investigate properly
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Didn't talk with anybody
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Because the grievance person doesn't take their time to investigate the problem.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
The person that investigate the grievance need to investigate properly with reviewing a grievance complaint.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
 a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
 b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
all emailed into, never called me -
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED NA
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO NA
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
 a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both  
 b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?

12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Didn't talk to anyone - just sent me a letter, they stated it was classed as an inquiry
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
 a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
would like to speak to a person and explain their feelings
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Urgency why not speak to a person, in person or by phone

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
 State Bar of Texas  
 Post Office Box 12487  
 Austin, Texas 78711

has violated TR 4.01  
 4.02  
 4.04

8.04 @ 2 (11/12)

- unethical  
 - treated me disrespect  
 - assumed something that cost me another month of

07/25/2014 3:21 PM (GMT-05:00)

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

AUG 05 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Standard response / Because he is court appoint
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO N/A CASE still open - I am trying to disown
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin receives  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
NONE
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
did not speak with anyone / No one came to see me
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Because I received a standard answer or resp. And the problem is still continuing now.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
yes, I think the Bar should investigate to the fullest. STOP allowing the court appointed lawyers in Harris County Judicial System

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

to earn free money. At the expense of poor people's freedom. We should be given a fair shot in the system. Other than that, the Bar is a joke just like the court appointed lawyers!

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

AUG 05 2014  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO JULY 17, 2014 I AM
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO HAVE NOT RETURN
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT I WAS NOT THERE
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
I WAS NOT THERE, WAS CLASSIFIED AN INQUIRY
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ Less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
YES NO I'M IN TARRANT COUNTY JAIL
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
DID NOT TALK TO ANYONE
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
THIS COUNSEL ALREADY KNOW THE SYSTEM IS UNFAIR BECAUSE A REAL SYSTEM WOULD NOT HAVE (A)
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
DISBAND, DISBAND, THIS SYSTEM  
I AM A DUMMIE BECAUSE I BELIEVE IN JUSTICE

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

AUG 05 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO ~~Don't know~~ Yes.
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Just got on here, they examining my Grievance
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO we hired him for Appeal
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☒ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?

12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
he was no help, At all. Said I would get Paper work, file it out And it could take up to 90 days or longer.
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
I Feel, they never had enough time to look into all that the lawyer mistreated use. Never call me, just feel like they dismissed it And, It's over.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
I think they need to explain more about how to file, And call And explain to people about there' cases, And Act like they have Concerned.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

This Lawyer never done. Nothing. For my son. He, Really, dissappointed me. didn't Go see my son. not But a) time, And that was Before I hired. him. I have documents every time I talk to. him. And what he told me. The...

RECEIVED

AUG 05 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

- Return to:** Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

AUG 05 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ Less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
The facts that Confidential information was misused...  
The fact that my lawyer was able to cover his wrong doing, he wasn't punished  
now He is still siding with the District Attorney...
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?

NO... why? Because my opinion neither will my grievance NEVER  
mean anything... AT the end of the Day

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

AUG 05 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Hasn't been yet finding out what's next step and precedure
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
NA.
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
I can correspond through the mail "only" at this time
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
And, hopefully in my favor to have the Both DWI and deadly weapon charge dropped because I was never told about the 2nd clau
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
No, and thank you. I appreciate your time and attention towards my request and again hopefully have this over turned once I file a motion to be bench warranted back for this case to be reopened

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

AUG 05 2011

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*Because I stated that me and Mr. John Stickels has a conflict of interest. Regarding statements he's made towards me.*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*Do more investigating on matters like this.*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

AUG 05 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Dismissed
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
The people who write these grievances are not being taking seriously
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
more investigations and equal right opportunity

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
None Nobody both with me at all!
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Really short didn't want to be both my
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Because this moreless stole \$4,500.00 from me and nobody is hearing my point.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Please set up a interview at maybe meeting with the person that filed the grievance. This grievance system is a joke!

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

AUG 05 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT ☒ MY LAWYER PANEL
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel? FILED MOTION TO DISCOVERY BEFORE DECISION TO GO TO TRIAL BY PANEL WHEN I HAVE GONE TO CRT. FOR A OFFER, NO EVIDENCE WAS BROUGHT TO ME!
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
THAT MY WISHES WERENT MEANT AND IS INSUFFICIENT FOR MY ATTORNEY NOT BRING ANY EVIDENCE TO ME REQUESTED BY FILING A MOTION TO DISCOVERY AS WELL AS OBTAINING A PR BOND SO I MAY GET MY WITNESSES
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO READY OR PREPARE MY DEFENSE
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
BECAUSE I FILED A MOTION TO DISCOVERY STAMPED AND RECEIVED BY CRT CLERK AND ASKED MR. PAPAN SEVERAL TIMES TO SEE IT AND WASNT PRESENTED TO ME, BEFORE THERE (JUDGE N-LAWYERS) DECISION TO GO TO TRIAL!
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
I SUGGEST THAT IF THE DEFENDANT IS ACCUSED OF A CRIME IT SHOULD BE UNDER YOUR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT TO SEE THE EVIDENCE AGAINST YOU (OR ME) SO I OR YOU MAY PREPARE MY DEFENSE.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

AUG 05 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
don't know
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
nice, ~~help~~ helpful & polite
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☐ NO ☒ ?
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system? ☒ ?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

AUG 05 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
I'M UNSURE OF WHAT WAS TAKEN INTO CONSIDERATION WHEN A  
DECISION IS BEING MADE REGARDING THE ATTORNEY'S ACTIONS.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

AUG 08 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

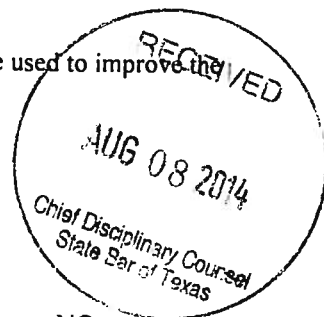
1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? YES NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? YES NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? YES NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? YES NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? YES NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? less than 90 days 90-179 days 180-260 days more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: CRIMINAL MATTER CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: APPOINTED HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
YES NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? Austin  
Dallas Houston San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? YES NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: staff an attorney both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
I don't remember the name
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
No knowledge of the rules. Every question I asked, the answer was: "I don't know."
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? YES NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Because they dismissed my case when according to Rule 4.01 from TX Bar, the attorney threatened me & violated my right.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Please hire attorneys that at least has read completely the TX Bar rules and you can talk with them and mention their mistakes. I'll inform newspapers and public media if my right will be violated.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.



1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_

12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Fair

13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?

- The grievance system tend to lean toward the attorney versus the public's concerns and interest. The attorney feels invincible and repeat the offenses.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Both parties (plaintiff and defendant) should have a physical hearing with the Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel and the Board of Disciplinary Appeal.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

AUG 11 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED ☒ Other
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Very Informative - Very Helpful & Nice
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Sharon Munro's actions were a feeling and engaging in coming in to defend me, Stephen Howell
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Status of the attorney should not have anything to do with the complaint. My status as the one defended is apparently of no interest to the Bar as evidenced in Texas.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

Re: 201404298 Stephen Carl Howell - Sharon Lee Howell Munro

RECEIVED

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

AUG 18 2014

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO *not yet*
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT *NO*
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
*Can't get there, court in-take counsel denies due process*
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO *They don't ask a single question!*
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
*POOF - NO Communication, no questions*
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*You need an ombudsman, Citizens due process is being denied.*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*Yes - terminate in-take staff hire ombudsman to assist and let a panel see all complaints, I don't see any investigation, no questions,*

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

AUG 18 2014

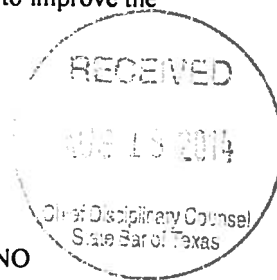
Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*APPEARS TO BE A BIAS AGAINST NON-CLIENT COMPLAINT*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*THE EXPLANATION I RECEIVED WAS INADEQUATE AND INCOMPLETE*

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.



1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
I DO NOT FEEL THEY HAD INFO - MY FAULT
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER?
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
LIZ AND SHE WAS MOST SPECIAL
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
EXCELLENT
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☐ NO ?
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
I CAN ANSWER THIS BETTER AFTER THESE DOCS ARE REVIEWED

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

AUG 18 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: NA AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL NA A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Unfair, The evidentiary panel is protecting the Assit. Dist. Atty Tim S. Rodgers.
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: NA APPOINTED NA HIRED
9. If your ~~matter~~ was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☒ Dallas ☒ Houston ☒ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: NO staff NO an attorney NO both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
NA
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Very unfair, Bias,
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
I've provided undisputed documentation Police Reports, Police Department address and phone nos. who's record support my claim..
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
The BOD shall conduct an investigation in the claim when theres evidence that ~~show~~ show form of violation of any kind including violation of state (laws) under Texas Penal Code.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

AUG 20 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?

*Because I have not received any response anyone that should of been helping me from the hearing*

14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?

*To provide justice for people like myself.*

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED

AUG 20 2014

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
useless and unfair
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
nothing was done, I am out 1000  
no hearings, nothing
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
face to face meetings or hearings  
need to be conducted

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

AUG 21 2014

Chief Disciplinary Council  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ Less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
COURT APPOINTED LAWYERS LIE TO THE BOARD AND ACT LIKE  
THEY HAVE DONE NOTHING WRONG
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
NEED TO DO MORE TO MAKE SURE THESE COURT APPOINTED LAWYERS  
ARE NOT LYING TO YOU (THIS SYSTEM IS NOT FAIR) YOU NEVER  
FIND ANYTHING UNPROFESSIONAL ON ANY ATTORNEYS

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

AUG 21 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
did not talk with any one
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
BECAUSE I showed facts about how my attorney help the DA AND they still said he did nothing wrong
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
YES. stop helping the Attorneys that help the DA AND start making them pay when they don't do thier job AND stop getting thier client time when they can't pay the.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_

*I have hired a private investigator*

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

AUG 22 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
N/A
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio Austin (512)
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
It is unfair the way Ms. Breiman took care of my case. She has caused many problems in my case that I can not still resolve.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Make sure to take disciplinary actions to problematic lawyers that are out of control and like to hold on to cases they can't solve.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED

AUG 22 2014

1. ¿Es usted un cliente anterior del abogado demandado? ☒ Sí ☐ No
2. ¿Fue sobreseída (rechazada) su queja? ☒ Sí ☐ No
- a. Si su queja fue sobreseída, ¿inició usted una apelación del caso? ☒ Sí ☐ No
- b. ¿Fue revertido el sobreseimiento, de parte de BODA? ☐ Sí ☐ No
3. ¿Resultó su queja en una sanción contra el abogado demandado? ☐ Sí ☒ No
4. ¿Fue escuchado su queja por: NO UN PANEL DE EVIDENCIA  
NO UN TRIBUNAL DEL DISTRITO
5. Si su queja fue escuchada por un panel de evidencia, "cómo describiría usted su tratamiento por parte del panel de evidencia? \_\_\_\_\_
6. ¿Cuanto tiempo duró el proceso de llegar a una conclusión de su queja? \_\_\_\_\_ menos de 90 días ☒ 90-179 días \_\_\_\_\_ 180-260 días \_\_\_\_\_ más de 360 días
7. ¿Involucró su queja un: \_\_\_\_\_ ASUNTO CRIMINAL \_\_\_\_\_ ASUNTO CIVIL? Fue rechazado
8. Si su asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, fue su abogado: \_\_\_\_\_ DESIGNADO POR EL TRIBUNAL  
NO EMPLEADO
9. Si el asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, ¿recibió usted un castigo que incluyó tiempo de cárcel or de institución penitenciaria? ☐ Sí ☒ No
10. ¿Cual oficina regional del primer abogado disciplinario procesó su queja? ☒ Austin \_\_\_\_\_ Dallas Ninguno  
\_\_\_\_\_ Houston \_\_\_\_\_ San Antonio
11. ¿Habló usted una vez con en empleado de esa oficina regional \_\_\_\_\_ Sí ☒ No
- a. En caso del afirmativo, ¿Habló usted con: \_\_\_\_\_ Personal \_\_\_\_\_ un abogado \_\_\_\_\_ ambos
- b. ¿Cuáles son los nombres de los empleados con quien usted se comunico?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. ¿Como describiría usted su tratamiento por la persona con quien usted habló?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. ¿Cree usted que el sistema de quejas es justo \_\_\_\_\_ Sí ☒ No
- c. Si su respuesta es 'no', ¿porque cree usted que el sistema es injusto?  
Por que rechazaron mi caso por falta de pruebas por eso es mi apelacion.
14. ¿Tiene usted alguna sugerencia para mejorar el sistema de quejas?

**Volver a:** Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

revisar mejor  
para parar con tanta  
Injusticia.

# Cuestionario del Sistema Disciplinario

RECEIVED

Su realización de este cuestionario es estrictamente voluntaria. Las respuestas que usted proporcione serán utilizadas para mejorar el sistema disciplinario de los abogados de Texas. Gracias por su participación.

Aug 22 2014  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. ¿Es usted un cliente anterior del abogado demandado? ☒ Sí ☐ No
2. ¿Fue sobreseída (rechazada) su queja? ☒ Sí ☐ No
  - a. Si su queja fue sobreseída, ¿inició usted una apelación del caso? ☐ Sí ☐ No
  - b. ¿Fue revertido el sobreseimiento, de parte de BODA? ☒ Sí ☐ No
3. ¿Resultó su queja en una sanción contra el abogado demandado? ☐ Sí ☒ No
4. ¿Fue escuchado su queja por: ☒ UN PANEL DE EVIDENCIA  
☐ UN TRIBUNAL DEL DISTRITO
5. Si su queja fue escuchada por un panel de evidencia, "cómo describiría usted su tratamiento por parte del panel de evidencia? Very unjust as to there were no intentions to act on violations.
6. ¿Cuanto tiempo duró el proceso de llegar a una conclusión de su queja? ☒ menos de 90 días ☐ 90-179 días ☐ 180-260 días ☐ más de 360 días
7. ¿Involucró su queja un: ☒ ASUNTO CRIMINAL ☐ ASUNTO CIVIL?  
original misdemeanor/enhanced felony.
8. Si su asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, fue su abogado: ☒ DESIGNADO POR EL TRIBUNAL  
☐ EMPLEADO
9. Si el asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, ¿recibió usted un castigo que incluyó tiempo de cárcel or de institución penitenciaria? ☒ Sí ☐ No
10. ¿Cual oficina regional del primer abogado disciplinario procesó su queja? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas  
☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. ¿Habló usted una vez con en empleado de esa oficina regional ☐ Sí ☒ No
  - a. En caso del afirmativo, ¿Habló usted con: ☐ Personal ☐ un abogado ☐ ambos
  - b. ¿Cuáles son los nombres de los empleados con quien usted se comunico?  
N/A
12. ¿Como describiría usted su tratamiento por la persona con quien usted habló?  
N/A
13. ¿Cree usted que el sistema de quejas es justo ☐ Sí ☒ No
  - c. Si su respuesta es 'no', ¿porque cree usted que el sistema es injusto?  
Due to time received of (189) years TNC due to ineffective assistance of counsel, just shows the imbalance of Texas Justice system.
14. ¿Tiene usted alguna sugerencia para mejorar el sistema de quejas?  
Not at this time, just would like to add that New attorneys should be appointed to accomodate and visit clients upon Grievances, in small towns of west Texas in order for fairness of the U.S. Constitutional Rights.

Volver a: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

AUG 22 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO ☐ ?
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT DON'T KNOW
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
SEE ATTACHED
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A

12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
PREJUDICIAL, POOR AND BIASLY APPLIED (NO INVESTIGATION)  
SAD THAT A LAWYER DO NOT PREPARE DEFENSE, INVESTIGATE ETC (NO VIOLATION)  
THIS IS PROFESSIONAL TX. LAW ETALC (THEY SAY)
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
THEY DIDNT BOTH TO INVESTIGATE, I GOT FACTUAL EVIDENCE, PLUS THE RECORD  
PROVES THE ATTORNEY WAS ONLY INTERESTED IN MONEY — NOT DEFENSE  
THEY DIDNT EVEN TRY TO FIND OUT WHAT PROOF I GOT
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
AT THIS TIME ANY SUGGESTIONS WOULD BE BASED ON BITTERNESS • SAD  
DISAPPOINTMENT DUE TO THE OVERWHELMING SENSE OF PREJUDICE • BIAS  
EXHIBITED CONTINUOUSLY BY THE BOARD — THIS IS MY HONEST REPLY  
AND THE PRACTICES TOWARD PRISONERS RIGHTS OVERALL

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

SEE  
ATTACHED →

RECEIVED

AUG 22 2014

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Chief Disciplinary Council  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO *→ waiting to get a answer now.*
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT *→ Don't know*
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel? *I don't know who felt that yelling @ me, or the lawyer telling me to shut up was not violating my rights, but my grievance was dismissed. So I'm not.*
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 260 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER *→ conflict of interest...*
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both *I'm incarcerated, but maybe*
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with? *if I had that opportunity the attorney could @ least address been addressed about his actions in order to prevent it again.*
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with? *I haven't talked to anyone, I wish I did, or could.*
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair? *Because this attorney was disrespectful to me, but I'm being told that nothing has been done on his part as of violating the*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system? *Realize and understand that everyone's motives aren't to hurt people, but to bring about justice. This man has been rude to me and I'm sure this isn't his first time. So bringing this situation to Mr. Jones about better representation.*

Return to:  
Mr. Jones  
about better

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

attention could bring representation.

Mr. Anthony Scott #0408375  
100 N. Lamar St.

*uses, law, etc. I want to see what @ me and told me to shut up several times. I don't want him fired or anything, but I would like for his actions to be brought to him. In order to prevent it from happen again to anyone.*

RECEIVED

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

AUG 22 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
unfair
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
DO YOU THINK IT IS OK FOR A LAWYER TO ADD CONDITIONS OF A DIVORCE AGREEMENT AFTER I SIGNED IT
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



Rf: 201404057

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

AUG 22 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
N/A
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER Don't Know
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED Don't Know
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
Never spoke to any one
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Never spoke to any one
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
I believe it is unfair because you don't find that the lawyer who committed fraud is unethical, he took an oath to serve the public not steal from public
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
The reason you used for denial, I say this department should not exist + grievance process should not be in place if you allow attorneys to commit fraud + steal from public

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED

AUG 25 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
I do not understand the complete evidence package  
To make a correct decision on the panel Review
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A I did not have a phone interview  
with any employee of the Regional office.
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
I hope and pray the system is fair and remains  
fair.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
To conduct full and proper investigations on every  
and each complaint. Making sure everyone's case  
it looked at. And heard fairly

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

AUG 27 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
I think it should have been investigated more.
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO not yet.
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
It should have been investigated more, cause the lawyers didn't listen to what I said. About the actions they are going to take.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

AUG 27 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
I don't believe there not using proper discernment to see the neglect, inconsistencies and corruption in these lawyers actions.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
ACTUALLY SCRUTINIZE AND DISCERN THE ACTIONS OF THESE CORRUPT LAWYERS. THESE LAWYERS ARE NEGLECTING CASES. THERE BECOMING ENTIRELY OUT OF CONTROL, AND ITS IF OUR CRY FOR HELP IS MUTED OR ELUSIVE. THANKS

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

AUG 27 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
hard to explain.
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☒ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
S.M. Beckage
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
?
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
talk to lawyer jimmy gonzales that he not good to stand up the profession my case was dropped.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

AUG 28 2014

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
POOR
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO in this case I'm the authorizing agent
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
The facts were overlooked
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
you at the facts and not at the person filing the grievance or the person whom the grievance is being filed upon

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Cuestionario del Sistema Disciplinario

Su realización de este cuestionario es estrictamente voluntaria. Las respuestas que usted proporcione serán utilizados para mejorar el sistema disciplinario de los abogados de Texas. Gracias por su participación.

1. ¿Es usted un cliente anterior del abogado demandado? \_\_\_\_ Sí ☒ No
2. ¿Fue sobreseída (rechazada) su queja? ☒ Sí \_\_\_\_ No
  - a. Si su queja fue sobreseída, ¿inició usted una apelación del caso? ☒ Sí \_\_\_\_ No
  - b. ¿Fue revertido el sobreseimiento, de parte de BODA? \_\_\_\_ Sí ☒ No
3. ¿Resultó su queja en una sanción contra el abogado demandado? \_\_\_\_ Sí ☒ No
4. ¿Fue escuchado su queja por: \_\_\_\_ UN PANEL DE EVIDENCIA  
N/A \_\_\_\_ UN TRIBUNAL DEL DISTRITO
5. Si su queja fue escuchada por un panel de evidencia, "cómo describiría usted su tratamiento por parte del panel de evidencia? N/A
6. ¿Cuanto tiempo duró el proceso de llegar a una conclusión de su queja? \_\_\_\_ menos de 90 días \_\_\_\_ 90-179 días \_\_\_\_ 180-260 días \_\_\_\_ más de 360 días
7. ¿Involucró su queja un: \_\_\_\_ ASUNTO CRIMINAL \_\_\_\_ ASUNTO CIVIL?
8. Si su asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, fue su abogado: \_\_\_\_ DESIGNADO POR EL TRIBUNAL \_\_\_\_ EMPLEADO
9. Si el asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, ¿recibió usted un castigo que incluyó tiempo de cárcel or de institución penitenciaria? \_\_\_\_ Sí \_\_\_\_ No
10. ¿Cual oficina regional del primer abogado disciplinario procesó su queja? ☒ Austin \_\_\_\_ Dallas \_\_\_\_ Houston \_\_\_\_ San Antonio
11. ¿Habló usted una vez con en empleado de esa oficina regional ☒ Sí \_\_\_\_ No
  - a. En caso del afirmativo, ¿Habló usted con: ☒ Personal \_\_\_\_ un abogado \_\_\_\_ ambos
  - b. ¿Cuáles son los nombres de los empleados con quien usted se comunicó?  
Laura Popp (512) 427-1350 (877) 953-5535
12. ¿Como describiría usted su tratamiento por la persona con quien usted habló?  
Cordial pero todo va muy despacio
13. ¿Cree usted que el sistema de quejas es justo ☒ Sí \_\_\_\_ No
  - c. Si su respuesta es 'no', ¿porque cree usted que el sistema es injusto?
14. ¿Tiene usted alguna sugerencia para mejorar el sistema de quejas?

Volver a: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
N/A
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
Laura Popp (512) 427-1350 (877) 953-5535
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
cordial and good but too slow
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO *No Appeal offered!*
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days  
☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin  
☒ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
*MTA*
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
*MTA*
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*There is no appeal process.*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*Have an appeal process, also allow oral arguments.  
Means of finding out what took place.*

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Cuestionario del Sistema Disciplinario

Su realización de este cuestionario es estrictamente voluntaria. Las respuestas que usted proporcione serán utilizadas para mejorar el sistema disciplinario de los abogados de Texas. Gracias por su participación.

JUN 5 14 10:48 AM

1. ¿Es usted un cliente anterior del abogado demandado? ☒ Sí ☐ No
2. ¿Fue sobreseída (rechazada) su queja? ☒ Sí ☐ No
  - a. Si su queja fue sobreseída, ¿inició usted una apelación del caso? ☒ Sí ☐ No
  - b. ¿Fue revertido el sobreseimiento, de parte de BODA? ☒ Sí ☐ No
3. ¿Resultó su queja en una sanción contra el abogado demandado? ☐ Sí ☒ No
4. ¿Fue escuchado su queja por: none: ☐ UN PANEL DE EVIDENCIA  
☐ UN TRIBUNAL DEL DISTRITO
5. Si su queja fue escuchada por un panel de evidencia, "cómo describiría usted su tratamiento por parte del panel de evidencia? no tubo ningun tipo de solución y el abogado aun no me ha hablado ni a mi familia.
6. ¿Cuanto tiempo duró el proceso de llegar a una conclusión de su queja? ☒ menos de 90 días ☐ 90-179 días ☐ 180-260 días ☐ más de 360 días
7. ¿Involucró su queja un: ☒ ASUNTO CRIMINAL ☐ ASUNTO CIVIL?
8. Si su asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, fue su abogado: ☐ DESIGNADO POR EL TRIBUNAL  
☒ EMPLEADO
9. Si el asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, ¿recibió usted un castigo que incluyó tiempo de cárcel or de institución penitenciaria? ☒ Sí ☐ No
10. ¿Cual oficina regional del primer abogado disciplinario procesó su queja? ☒ Austin ☒ Dallas  
☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio Dallas me Envio una carta para pelear mi caso con Austin Bar
11. ¿Habló usted una vez con en empleado de esa oficina regional ☐ Sí ☒ No
  - a. En caso del afirmativo, ¿Habló usted con: ☐ Personal ☐ un abogado ☐ ambos
  - b. ¿Cuáles son los nombres de los empleados con quien usted se comunico?
12. ¿Como describiría usted su tratamiento por la persona con quien usted habló?  
Yo solo he hablado por cartas y no obtuve una solución alguna.
13. ¿Cree usted que el sistema de quejas es justo ☐ Sí ☒ No
  - c. Si su respuesta es 'no', ¿porque cree usted que el sistema es injusto?  
porq trate de hablar con el juez y no me escucho, trate de hablar con el abogado recomendado de la corte y este me ignora y protejio a Juan Carlos Sanchez y despues de hablar con Boda, tarde mucho tiempo y
14. ¿Tiene usted alguna sugerencia para mejorar el sistema de quejas? ahora ya fui sentenciado. esto es injusto. mi sugerencia es enviar a una gente para investigar los casos max en serio antes de que sea muy tarde porq ahora nadie me ayudo y ahora voy hacer 22 años de carcel, No veo justicia en mi caso y en varias personas que teng en lista.

Volver a: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
 State Bar of Texas  
 Post Office Box 12487  
 Austin, Texas 78711

Re: 201400321 - Edwin P. Krieger - Paul A. Essenburg

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

June 11, 2014.

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

JUN 16 '14 9:07 AM

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO Panel dismissal - no appeal allowed
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT  
*Neither: By Summary Disposition Panel*
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
*N/A*
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED *N/A*
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO *N/A*
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☒ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
*Investigator Glenn R. Meeks.*
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
*Excellent treatment*

13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?

14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

EDWIN P. KRIEGER  
GBN: 24073749

*I do not have an opinion because I did not see the process play out to a conclusion. This was a simple issue as to what degree can lawyers lie to the court and get away without being accountable. I initiated this grievance to show my client that there are lawyers who will hold colleagues accountable. My client was so disillusioned by the degree by which opposing counsel would say anything to win a case.*

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO *They did not allow appeals*
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
*Very badly my grievance was valid*
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☒ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☒ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
*Robin Landis*
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
*he was AWESOME! Unfortunately it hurts that the panel would dismiss a valid grievance and allow an attorney to respond or uncrim! to an client that did not do his job.*
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*you allow attorneys to not service clients to the fullest then you allow attorneys to respond to a grievance in mis conduct*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*This grievance needs to be re-reviewed*

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUN 30 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☒ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Because my situation was never resolved. Mr. Johnson still do not answer my letter & phone calls, he do not keep me inform at all on my cases.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Take time an come out an talk to the person and really look into the situation. This are people life, this lawyer that get appointed to us do not show the standard of ethical conduct toward their clients that are in jail.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☒ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*They didnt investigate it / Me and my lawyer Has no Communications is Broken down 100%*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*YES Investigate The Case*

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED  
JUL 09 2014  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
They were very respectful and explained everything well
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☒ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☒ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☒ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
Donna Tipotsch & Karen Wright
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
They explained the process and were extremely polite & helpful. I appreciate all their effort.
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
I would suggest random updates via mail or email. I know the system is overwhelmed by many grievances but this would make the process more smooth.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

JUL 21 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
VERY GOOD THANKS
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☒ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
VERY GOOD THANK YOU VERY MUCH  
MY LAWYER CAME TO SEE ME I WAS PLEASE

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

JUL 25 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☒ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_

12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?

no body bothered to talk to me at all.

13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO

a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?

No one spoke to me. They did not spend time on this matter because if they would have, they would have done something.

14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?

① Read the grievance & look at all of the evidence provided (3) contact the person filing and get a personal impression of what the grievance is about.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

④ Have a panel of people to decide.

\* I was attacked and the police came out and served the lawyer and had a trial. But I guess all 11 judges are first together.

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

AUG 05 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO unknown
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
I feel that the panel upheld the lack of communication & disrespect from the lawyer.
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☒ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO

10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio

11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
Robin Handis

12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Very pleasant, understanding & over & above consideration

13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
I feel that the grievance system is over-looking the care & assistance of the client. My attorney response to the grievance was totally disrespectful along w/ not having my grievance considered.

14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?

There should be more eyes on reviewing grievances & also a level of action taken on responses that are disrespectful to clients.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

AUG 03 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO *unknown*
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
*I feel that the panel upheld the lack of communication & disrespect from the lawyer.*
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☒ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☒ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
*Robin Landis*
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
*Very pleasant, understanding & over & above consideration*
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*I feel that the grievance system is over-looking the care & assistance of the client. My attorney response to the grievance was totally disrespectful along w/ not hearing my grievance considered.*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*There should be more eyes on necessary grievances also a level of action taken on knowledge that are disrespectful to clients.*

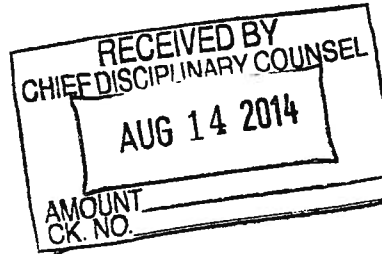
Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO  
b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☒ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☒ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☒ both  
b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
Do not recall but they were very helpful
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
informative and helpful
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

AUG 20 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?

- 
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days

7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER

8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED

9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☒ YES ☐ NO

10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☒ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio

11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☒ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?

SUSAN FARRIS

12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?

GREAT SHE DONT A GREAT JOB.

13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO

a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?

I FEEL IF THE LAWYER WAS IN FACT DIDNT DO HIS JOB AND WAS FOUND GUILTY HE SHOULD HAVE TO REPAY THE MONEY THE CLIENT PAID HIM. WITH MY AMOUNT WAS \$45,000 FOR DWI. MAYBE NOT

14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?

ALL of it BUT ATLEAST 1/2 of it. Im doing 20 yrs BECAUSE HE TOLD me TO LEAVE THE COURT HOUSE. AND I HAVE HIM ON TAPE TELLING me TO LEAVE. BUT Im THANKFUL FOR THE

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487

GRIEVANCE SYSTEM  
THANK YO

RECEIVED

AUG 22 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
because I stated in my grievance that search-warrant was exp. by at least 2 days
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
look at paper work that is sent to office

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO *I am doing so now*
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT *don't know*
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☒ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
*N/A*
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
*N/A*
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
*I am already dead, who worked hard for my son. They did not take my health to question*
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*yes, Be more apt with answers.*

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
I still got a warrant for my arrest.
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☒ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
I don't know her name, but she remembers me talking with her.
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
They refuse to take care of it or refund me my \$500.
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
They need to do something about bad attorney's.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Get rid of bad attorney and shut them down. Make them give back my \$500 and remove my warrant. Close this violation.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☒ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☒ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT  
*Respondent resigned from practice in lieu of discipline.*
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
*N/A*
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☒ 180-360 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☒ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☒ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
*Gene Lunt, Susan Ferris*
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
*understanding of my ordeal*
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*No*

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

AUSTIN CDC

JUN 9 '14 9:33AM

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ Yes ☐ No
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ Yes ☒ No
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ Yes ☐ No
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ Yes ☐ No
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ Yes ☐ No
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT *Case was settled prior to evidentiary panel.*
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days  
☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-360 days ☒ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ Yes ☐ No
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☒ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ Yes ☒ No
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ Staff ☐ An Attorney ☐ Both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?
13. Did you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ Yes ☐ No
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*I believe the process took too long. I also feel that the attorney was given an excessive amount of time to respond and even submit information late. After my deadlines, my grievance would have been dismissed.*

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
P. O. Box 12487  
Austin, TX 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☒ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☒ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
Vanessa Windham
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Satisfactory
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

*Thank  
The Armstrongs*

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT NO
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Know one from panel talk only by letter  
it dismissed
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO And he had me lie under oath
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☒ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☒ both Sailer in that court room
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
I don't remember his name.
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Terrible I lied under oath because my lawyer
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Because I don't believe you took time even took into it.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Yes not everybody is guilty  
need more attorney that are  
more fair coming

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

JUL 09 2014  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☒ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☒ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☒ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
TIMOTHY BERSCH
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
PROFESSIONAL + COURTEOUS
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED

JUL 21 2014

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ Yes ☒ No
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ Yes ☒ No
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ Yes ☒ No
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ Yes ☒ No
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ Yes ☐ No
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days  
☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-360 days ☒ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ Yes ☒ No
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☒ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ Yes ☐ No
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ Staff ☒ An Attorney ☐ Both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
Shannon Gaudin
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with? Almost hostile.
13. Did you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ Yes ☒ No
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
I was extremely ill-advised and treated as though I was a nuisance.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Give complainants some guidance on how to supplement complaints and prepare for hearing. In my evidence hearing, it was completely ignored. I had to re-file the grievance that was ignored since Nov. 2013!

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
P. O. Box 12487  
Austin, TX 78711

RECEIVED

JUL 21 2014

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Ignored
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☒ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☒ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
Timothy Baldwin - Administrative Attorney
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Overlooked, They told me that the attorney had to respond
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
BECAUSE CREDITORS WERE NOT HARRASSED ME. MY ATTORNEY WAS THE OVER THE REVIEW BOARD AS HE TOLD ME - IN AN ATTEMPT TO INTIMIDATE ME.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
HAVE A GRIEVANCE BOARD NOT IMPARTIAL WITH THE ATTORNEY OVERSEEING AND ADVISING HIS OWN REVIEW.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

JUL 22 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? 10 less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☒ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
THEY TOLD ME TO ESTABLISH A PAPER TRAIL
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
DONT KNOW YET
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
DONT KNOW YET
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.



15. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
16. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
17. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
18. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
19. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
20. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
21. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
22. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
23. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
24. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☒ Houston ☐ San Antonio
25. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
26. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
CAAP was very helpful and encouraged me to file the grievance after the attorney treated them with contempt in their efforts to resolve but the grievance Board seemed to dismiss without much review.
27. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO Atty did not prepare documents  
a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair? correctly, would not respond to attempts to contact to resolve, would not respond to CAAP personnel; basically shunned everyone and I was left with worthless documents that I paid \$5,000 to have prepared and there seems to be no remedy or course
28. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system? cf action I can take to  
Hope that some sort of history remedy this  
is kept on attorneys upon which grievances are filed such that potential clients can  
access and Board can monitor attorneys engaging in behavior  
that, while it may not be illegal, it is unscrupulous and damaging to the legal profession.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED

JUL 31 2014

Chief Disciplinary Council  
State Bar of Texas

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Excellent & very Professional
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☒ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☒ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
Timothy R. Bersch (Asst. Disciplinary Counsel) & Staff, Houston office
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Fair, concerned, understanding and professional
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
No, considering things of this matter require time. The system was very efficient in my situation and case.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

Nicholas Ambroz 32  
140101235951 [Ambroz]

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

AUG 01 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
NO ONE EVEN INVESTIGATED the complaint
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☒ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
NO REAL INVESTIGATIONS TOOK PLACE. INCOMPETENT LAWYER ARE ALLOWED TO PURSUE CASES AGAINST UNHARMED CLIENTS.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
yes, AN impartial panel should investigate ALL complaints. Stricter Rules of investigation + procedures

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

AUG 04 2014  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ Yes ☐ No
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ Yes ☒ No
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ Yes ☐ No
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ Yes ☐ No
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ Yes ☐ No
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
polite
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days  
☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-360 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ Yes ☐ No
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☒ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ Yes ☐ No
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ Staff ☐ An Attorney ☒ Both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
receptionist, savceda
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with? polite, helpful
13. Did you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ Yes ☐ No
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
no  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
P. O. Box 12487  
Austin, TX 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

AUG 04 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ Yes ☐ No
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ Yes ☒ No
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ Yes ☐ No
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ Yes ☐ No
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ Yes ☐ No
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Horrible! Cause 2011-36485 out for court changed to New Referral Program!
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-360 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ Yes ☐ No
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☒ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ Yes ☐ No ?
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ Staff ☐ An Attorney ☐ Both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
Shannon Breaux Saucedo Also gave deposition in Ennis, TX.
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with? Excellent
13. Did you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ Yes ☒ No Not fair at all.
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Spaid kindly 6000 + 1250 to another lawyer when sued. Complaint was stopped by Lisa Villalobos-Rios. I was sent \$500 (partial restitution). The kindly bid write stopped!
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Go back to paying full restitution! I lost over \$7000.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
P. O. Box 12487  
Austin, TX 78711

This is a joke! All Connected should be ashamed!

# Cuestionario del Sistema Disciplinario

RECEIVED

Su realización de este cuestionario es estrictamente voluntaria. Las respuestas que usted proporcione serán utilizados para mejorar el sistema disciplinario de los abogados de Texas. Gracias por su participación.

05 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. ¿Es usted un cliente anterior del abogado demandado? ☐ Sí ☒ No
2. ¿Fue sobreseida (rechazada) su queja? ☒ Sí ☐ No
  - a. Si su queja fue sobreseida, ¿inició usted una apelación del caso? ☐ Sí ☒ No
  - b. ¿Fue revertido el sobresseimiento, de parte de BODA? ☐ Sí ☒ No
3. ¿Resultó su queja en una sanción contra el abogado demandado? ☐ Sí ☒ No
4. ¿Fue escuchado su queja por: ☒ UN PANEL DE EVIDENCIA  
☐ UN TRIBUNAL DEL DISTRITO
5. Si su queja fue escuchada por un panel de evidencia, "cómo describiría usted su tratamiento por parte del panel de evidencia? NO INVESTIGARON PUES YO ENSEÑE PRUEBA QUE EL ABOGADO MIENTE
6. ¿Cuanto tiempo duró el proceso de llegar a una conclusión de su queja? ☒ menos de 90 días ☐ 90-179 días ☐ 180-260 días ☐ más de 360 días
7. ¿Involucró su queja un: ☒ ASUNTO CRIMINAL ☐ ASUNTO CIVIL?
8. Si su asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, fue su abogado: ☒ DESIGNADO POR EL TRIBUNAL ☐ EMPLEADO
9. Si el asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, ¿recibió usted un castigo que incluyó tiempo de cárcel or de institución penitenciaria? ☐ Sí ☒ No
10. ¿Cual oficina regional del primer abogado disciplinario procesó su queja? ☒ Austin ☐ Dallas ☒ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. ¿Habló usted una vez con en empleado de esa oficina regional ☐ Sí ☒ No
  - a. En caso del afirmativo, ¿Habló usted con: ☐ Personal ☐ un abogado ☐ ambos
  - b. ¿Cuáles son los nombres de los empleados con quien usted se comunico?
12. ¿Como describiría usted su tratamiento por la persona con quien usted habló?
13. ¿Cree usted que el sistema de quejas es justo ☐ Sí ☒ No
  - c. Si su respuesta es 'no', ¿porque cree usted que el sistema es injusto?
14. ¿Tiene usted alguna sugerencia para mejorar el sistema de quejas? YO NO COMPRENDO COMO PUEDIERON RECHASAR MI CASO EL TESTIGO NUNCA SE PRESENTO EN UN AÑO. Y MI ABOGADO ME MIENTE DICIENDO QUE SI SE PRESENTO SI QUE INVESTIGEN SI EL TESTIGO NO SE PRESENTA EN CORTE EL ABOGADO ME MIENTE DICIENDO QUE SI SE PRESENTO

Volver a: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

y es mentira

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

AUG 05 2014

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
N/A
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☒ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
In the last view days you could not have done an investigation of facts or even notified the atty.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Actual investigate complaint

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Aug 05 2014  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT *see attached page*
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
*I do not know which panel or court, see letter attached.*
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days *I mailed grievance on 6/28/14, received answer on 7/11/14*
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☒ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO *see attached page*
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*Be kind enough to talk to the individual. Spend some time investigating the case.*

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

AUG 05 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Unfavorable, ~~slow~~ Fast but not complete.
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO N/A
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☒ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
It is Always Favoring the Lawyers no matter how incompetent or Corrupted they are.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Make this system fair. Actually investigate the claims. And let the clients & atty meet with a mediator.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

AUG 22 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
POOR I WAS FORCED TO PLEAD GUILTY
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☒ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
START DISCIPLINE THESE POOR APPOINT ATTORNEYS  
THAT WON'T GIVE THE CLIENT A TRIAL?

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☒ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☒ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☒ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☒ both  
b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
Stephanie Steele Laura Whelan
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
very professional & informative
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
None - I had a great & fair experience.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
they don't take the complaint
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☒ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
Marjorie Churchill
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
exceptional - she was very helpful
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
at some point the system takes care of its own
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
have a panel of non attorneys decide whether or not the attorney in question is right or wrong.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUN 27 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☒ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
I don't understand how my situation can be allowed and continue to happen, this has gone on long enough.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Council  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☒ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Because you are not holding attorney accountable for their unethical, disrespectful and unprofessional behavior
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Yes One the Disciplinary Systems should not be over seen by the same people who's participated in such behavior but should be govern by an outside body of civilian.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
not fair, due to the ineffective assistance of Counsel
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☒ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
NA
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Cause there was no evidence nor Finger Print or Weapon brought to prove my Guilt of the Crime against me,
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
everything should be brought front, and all facts should be heard and Proven behind a reasonable Doubt to convict a Defendant of every fact before Sentencing

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711



## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 07 2014

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☒ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☒ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both  
b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
Don Turner, Robert Brown, Stephanie Strolle
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Excellent. Very professional. The people I spoke with were always willing to help me and answered all my questions.
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Honestly I do not have any suggestions. I am very thankful for what they did for me.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

JUL 10 2014

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the Chief Disciplinary Counsel's disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
  - If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
  - If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☒ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_

12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
everything was with you written and on-line  
very at best - formal & cold

13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
no wonder attorneys have a horrible reputation if their governing board is
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
why bother? you are here to protect your own -

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

NOT the people harmed. When George Mey  
hurts again - the resulting stress and possible  
BODA is on your hands. I did my morale duty.

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.


1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☒ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both  
b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Because you are not holding attorney accountable for their unethical, disrespectful and unprofessional behavior
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Yes One the Disciplinary Systems should not be over seen by the same people who's participated in such behavior but should be govern by an outside body of civilian.

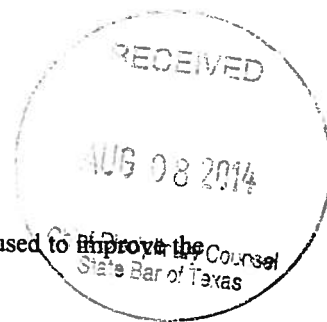
RECEIVED

JUL 25 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

 Mr. John Askew  
9619 Annandale  
San Antonio, TX 78239



### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

15. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
16. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO  
c. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
d. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
17. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
18. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
19. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
ridiculous, ignore evidence and many lies by attorney. The fix was in.
20. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
21. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
22. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
23. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
24. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☒ San Antonio
25. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both  
b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
mail correspondence
26. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
It was obvious the fix was in
27. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO  
a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
accepted the attorney's fact lies without consulting me. attorney is guilty of overturning the case, ever changing, misrepresentation
28. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Give the lady who made this ridiculous decision. Have the attorney and client present for the examination and have more than one rendering the decision. The fix was in, there was evidence. I paid much more than he claimed.
- Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Aug 10 2014  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Unfair, Cause my Conviction wasn't investigated I wasn't reindicted nor was I arre  
for the offense of Manslaughter.
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☒ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
NA
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
NA
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
On and about October 25-10 I was indicted for MURDER Cause No CR-10-029 I went to trial from May 1-12 threw May 8-12 and was found not Guilty and the Judge Dismissed and Acquitted the charge
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
the attorney was ineffect of assistance of Counsel due to the facts he didn't argue on of the issue I was never reindicted for Manslaughter Nor sign for a lesser of offense Plus I wasn't arrested for it, am being falsely incarcerated

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED

AUG 19 2011

State Bar of Texas

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
By the lawyer, I was not satisfied.
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☒ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  


---
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Good, but they seem to treat me like I was ignorant.
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  


---



---
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
no.


---



---

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
 State Bar of Texas  
 Post Office Box 12487  
 Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

11/19/2014  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
Unfair + Bias + Impartial  
Go old Boy Systems"
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☒ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Because it's a clear bias and impartial system, base specifically to favor attorney despite their clear lack of ethic and professionalism
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
Yes, but it doesn't matter because theirs never consider anyway, despite clear discrepancies, could I please get a facts and conclusion of how you all came to your decision

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

AUG 22 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☒ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☒ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☒ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
George Smith
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Mr. Smith was professional, caring, and very competent in handling my grievance!
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487



### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUN 27 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO N/A
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT NONE
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
N/A
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED N/A
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☒ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio (unknown)
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
I didn't speak to anyone.
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
I didn't get a response from anyone by phone. It would have been nice to get a copy of the disciplinary rules.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
the counsel should have personal contact by phone to ask questions of the person who filed the grievance and for what reason.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
I AM REQUESTING that this Grievance be heard  
AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO 99 YEARS FOR A DWI TDCJ
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
THE Gregg County Court Judge that I WAS NOT  
RECEIVING AN PROPER REPRESENTATION ARE ADVISE.
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
CONSIDER ARE INADEQUATELY REPRESENTATION THAT  
MISADVISE HIS CLIENT TO TAKE THE STAND DURING THE  
PUNISHMENT, STAGE OF A JURY TRIAL AND NO PERFORMANCE
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
THE GRIEVANCE HAS NOT BEEN PROPER ADDRESS BY  
THE STATE Federal Court OFFICIALS, ON AN TRUE  
COURT ORDER OF A EVIDENTIARY HEARING ORDER
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
TO IMPROVING THE Grievance System: THE RECORDS  
NEEDING TO BE PROPERLY ADDRESS COMPLAINTS IN  
COURT OF COURT REPORTERS RECORDS UNDER DUE  
PROCESS OF LAWS FOURTEETH AMENDMENT U.S.C.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin  
☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

ALL ABOVE QUESTIONS STILL  
NOT BE AVAILABLE. THANKS

*J M [Signature]*  
JESUS M. [Signature]

THIS QUESTIONNAIRE ARE ANSWER IN  
SPANISH. FOR BELOW SIGNATURE.  
THANKS.

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO *Now Appeal*
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO *did NOT submit*
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT *UNKNOWN*
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
*I did NOT appear before Board or Panel*
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☒ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED *NOT CRIMINAL*
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO *NOT CRIMINAL*
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☐ NO *I don't know*
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
*yes! like in my case, the attorney misrepresented me and OR STOLE money. He should go to jail*

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED ☒ N/A
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_

12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO

a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?

BECAUSE TDCJ DOES NOT HAVE A WAY FOR US TO MAKE COPIES OF EVIDENCE THAT WILL HELP US -

14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?

YES, FOR A FEE TO PERSON IN PRISON, CHARGE FOR COPYING PERTINENT EVIDENCE. STOP CODDLING THESE LAWYERS WHO BLATANTLY ARE GUILTY OF TAKING ADVANTAGE OF INMATES.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

THIS IS WHY IT TAKES US A DECADE OR MORE TO WIN OUR APPEALS. WE LOSE ON EVERY SET WITH NO HELP FROM YOUR OFFICE TO DEFEND AND SUPPORT THEM

### Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2014

Chief Disciplinary Council  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☒ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☒ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☒ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☒ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
N/A
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
N/A
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
I don't know how to answer this question because I have not used it before.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
yes, please don't let the nature of this crime or persons involved make up the reason you might turn us down.

Return to:

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

RECEIVED

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

AUG 05 2014

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

I have to believe and have faith that the Texas legal system does not condone immoral and unethical conduct. I also believe there is justice in this.

If he is willing to do these in what are to others little effort, much greater. I believe with a little effort, justice will.

RECEIVED

AUG 21 2014

Cuestionario del Sistema Disciplinario

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

La realización de este cuestionario es estrictamente voluntaria. Las respuestas que usted proporcione serán utilizadas para mejorar el sistema disciplinario de los abogados de Texas. Gracias por su participación.

1. ¿Es usted un cliente anterior del abogado demandado? ☐ Sí ☐ No
2. ¿Fue sobreseída (rechazada) su queja? ☐ Sí ☐ No
- a. Si su queja fue sobreseída, ¿inició usted una apelación del caso? ☐ Sí ☐ No
- b. ¿Fue revertido el sobreseimiento, de parte de BODA? ☐ Sí ☐ No
3. ¿Resultó su queja en una sanción contra el abogado demandado? ☐ Sí ☐ No
4. ¿Fue escuchado su queja por: ☐ UN PANEL DE EVIDENCIA  
☐ UN TRIBUNAL DEL DISTRITO
5. Si su queja fue escuchada por un panel de evidencia, "cómo describiría usted su tratamiento por parte del panel de evidencia? \_\_\_\_\_
6. ¿Cuanto tiempo duró el proceso de llegar a una conclusión de su queja? ☐ menos de 90 días ☐ 90-179 días ☐ 180-260 días ☐ más de 360 días
7. ¿Involucró su queja un: ☐ ASUNTO CRIMINAL ☐ ASUNTO CIVIL?
8. Si su asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, fue su abogado: ☐ DESIGNADO POR EL TRIBUNAL  
☐ EMPLEADO
9. Si el asunto fue criminal en naturaleza, ¿recibió usted un castigo que incluyó tiempo de cárcel or de institución penitenciaria? ☐ Sí ☐ No
10. ¿Cual oficina regional del primer abogado disciplinario procesó su queja? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas  
☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. ¿Habló usted una vez con en empleado de esa oficina regional ☐ Sí ☐ No
- a. En caso del afirmativo, ¿Habló usted con: ☐ Personal ☐ un abogado ☐ ambos
- b. ¿Cuáles son los nombres de los empleados con quien usted se comunico?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. ¿Como describiría usted su tratamiento por la persona con quien usted habló?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. ¿Cree usted que el sistema de quejas es justo ☐ Sí ☐ No
- c. Si su respuesta es 'no', ¿porque cree usted que el sistema es injusto?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. ¿Tiene usted alguna sugerencia para mejorar el sistema de quejas?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Volver a: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

Filed  
October 19 2011  
Case August 14 - 2014  
1404554

Re H0091133652



RECEIVED

AUG 21 2014

Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

Less than 4  
YEARS

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☐ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Something

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

SAME PAPERS were Filed  
on A October 19 2011  
And August 14 2014

# Disciplinary System Questionnaire

RECEIVED

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

AUG 22 2014

Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☐ YES ☒ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☐ 180-260 days ☐ more than 360 days 21 days is not adequate to review the material evidence of deficiency.
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☒ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time?  
☒ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance? ☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☐ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
\_\_\_\_\_
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
I filed my first grievance and am dissatisfied that I'm overlooked and a finding of inquiry is based on my record and not on the evidence.
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
Because my grievance is dismissed based on my criminal plea bargains w/ state and not on the evidence.
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
To investigate the material evidence in order to properly determine a true or correct finding.

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711

## Disciplinary System Questionnaire

Your completion of this questionnaire is purely voluntary. Any responses you provide will be used to improve the attorney disciplinary system in Texas. Thank you for your participation.

1. Are you a former client of the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
2. Was your grievance dismissed? ☐ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If your grievance was dismissed, did you appeal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
  - b. Did BODA reverse the dismissal? ☐ YES ☐ NO
3. Did your grievance result in a sanction against the respondent lawyer? ☒ YES ☐ NO
4. Was your grievance heard by: ☐ AN EVIDENTIARY PANEL ☐ A DISTRICT COURT  
*Respondent resigned from practice in lieu of discipline.*
5. If your complaint was heard by an evidentiary panel, how would you describe your treatment by the evidentiary panel?  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. How long did it take to reach a conclusion about your grievance? ☐ less than 90 days ☐ 90-179 days ☒ 180-360 days ☐ more than 360 days
7. Did your grievance involve a: ☐ CRIMINAL MATTER ☒ CIVIL MATTER
8. If your matter was criminal in nature, was your attorney: ☐ APPOINTED ☐ HIRED
9. If your matter was criminal in nature, did you receive a sentence that included jail or penitentiary time? ☐ YES ☐ NO
10. Which regional office of the chief disciplinary counsel's office processed your grievance?  
☐ Austin ☐ Dallas ☐ Houston ☐ San Antonio
11. Did you ever talk with an employee of that regional office? ☒ YES ☒ NO
  - a. If so, did you talk with: ☐ staff ☒ an attorney ☐ both
  - b. What were the names of the employees that you spoke with?  
Gene Lent
12. How would you describe your treatment by whomever you talked with?  
Good
13. Do you believe the grievance system is fair? ☒ YES ☐ NO
  - a. If you answered no, why do you think the system is unfair?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
14. Do you have any suggestions for improving the grievance system?  
No

Return to: Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Post Office Box 12487  
Austin, Texas 78711